

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

SEP - 1 1971

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

~~400-05~~

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

71H-400-69

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

30/8/71 ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
- ☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
- ☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
- ☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
- ☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
- ☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
- ☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
- ☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
- ☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

RCMP
GRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "H"	DATE 30-8-71	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC Det. 71-400-13
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Sydney		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Inverness		

RE
OBJET:

Fireball Sighting - Strathlorne,
Inv. Co., N.S., 15-8-71.

15-8-71:

1. At approximately 4.00P.M., this date, Mr. [REDACTED], Margaree Harbour, Inv. Co., N.S., approached the writer stating that while travelling towards Inverness, on highway 19, in the area known as Strathlorne, he observed a ball of fire in the sky over the Cape Mabou district. He stated that when he made this observation, [REDACTED] of Inverness had also seen this object.

2. The aforementioned Cape Mabou area, is a densely forested highland region, having an approximate above sea level elevation of 1000 feet at it's highest point, gradually sloping over a distance of 1½ miles to an approximate above sea level elevation of 150 feet, at the side of highway # 19. This area is inaccessible except for the MacIsaac Rd., which leads in the woods for a distance of about ¼ mile and there runs into a dead end, therefore, a foot search of the area was not conducted since it was felt by the parties concerned that this object had fallen much deeper in the wooded area.

3. Since Mr. [REDACTED] was in a hurry at this particular time he was advised that he would be contacted in the near future regarding this incident.

4. Mr. [REDACTED], Mr. [REDACTED], Mr. [REDACTED] and Cst. F.J. HICKEY, all of whom live in the Strathlorne area were contacted and interviewed with negative results.

5. [REDACTED] was then contacted by Cst. J.G. KELLY and myself at which time the following statement was obtained:

Inverness, Inv. Co., N.S.,
August 15th., 1971.

Statement of: [REDACTED],
Inverness, Inv. Co., N.S.

At approximately 3.30 or 3.40P.M., this date, while travelling east on highway # 19 in the vicinity of the Foot Cape road, I observed a ball of fire in the sky.

CONT'D. ON PAGE TWO.....

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

188

2-9-71
Copy to Dr. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE 2.

Fireball Sighting - Strathlorne, Inv. Co., N.S.

..... FIRE IN THE SKY. The sky was quite heavily overcast and it was raining at the time. I pulled my vehicle to the side of the road in behind another vehicle and the gentleman asked if I had seen it and what I thought it was. I told him I didn't think it could be anything except a plane. I did not hear any noise from this object as I was not out of the car. This object was very bright; it was much brighter than the moon. It was red and then it became a glaring light and then got bigger and was round-shaped. It then burst and then all we saw was smoke. From the first time I saw it until it burst approximately two minutes passed by. This object appeared to be approx. 1000 feet above the trees and was not travelling in an arc but on a horizontal plane and it did not appear to travel very far before it exploded.

Witness: Cst. M.J. Dundon
Cst. J.G. Kelly

Signed: [REDACTED]

6. [REDACTED] stated he made no observations as the object exploded as he was no longer concerned or interested in it. He stated he then returned home and awaited our arrival.

7. [REDACTED] is a United Church [REDACTED] who has lived in this area for several years, having been transferred here from Quebec. He appears to be quite intelligent and there is no doubt as to his sighting the fireball, however, the circumstances under which he viewed it may be quite different from those which actually occurred, since he gave the impression of being quite apathetic to the incident and it is therefore felt that his observations may have been somewhat haphazard due to his apparent disinterest.

8. Message #50 was then forwarded to Sydney Sub/Division .

"28 AUG 71"

9. Cst. R.F. Inman and the writer patrolled to Margaree Harbour at which time the following statement was obtained from Mrs. [REDACTED]

Margaree Harbour, Inv. Co., N.S.
August 28th, 1971.

Statement of: [REDACTED]

Margaree Harbour, Inv. Co., N.S.

Around 3:30 on the 15th of August I was in a car with my husband, my son and [REDACTED] of St. Rose. We were driving towards

CONTINUED ON PAGE #3.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

3.

Fireball Sighting - Strathlorne, Inv. Co., N.S.

..... WERE DRIVING TOWARDS Inverness from Truro on highway #19 and when we were in the vicinity of Hugh MacLEAN's garage I saw a ball of fire in the sky off to our left. It was a couple of miles away and a couple of miles high. This ball of fire was as bright as the sun and approximately the same size. We observed this thing for a few minutes. The object never stopped but dropped towards the earth in a straight line. While the ball of fire was present there was smoke all around it and all of a sudden the fire disappeared and then I saw a black object which turned grey and then white and fell to the ground. It did not drop in a straight line then but appeared to waver sideways as it fell. It might not have been two miles away. It was between the road and the mountain.

Witness: Cst. M.J. Dundon Signed: Mrs. [REDACTED]
Cst. R.F. Inman

10. Mr. [REDACTED] who was present at this time, declined to comment, saying that his observations were the same as his wife's and he could not elaborate on the incident.

11. Mr. [REDACTED] is a [REDACTED] in the town of Inverness and a very upstanding citizen of the community. He and his wife appear to be very sensible and mature persons who were very interested in the phenomenon which they witnessed. Neither appears to be highly excitable and the writer considers Mrs. [REDACTED] version of the happenings to be a more accurate description of the occurrence.

12. Mr. [REDACTED] was unable to be contacted as he left the area shortly after this incident to vacation in Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A. and is not expected to return to the area until the second week of September. It is felt that any information supplied by him would be very similar to that already obtained from Mrs. [REDACTED] and would add very little to the investigation.

13. In view of the foregoing, this file shall be considered as shown hereunder, unless instructions to the contrary are received.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(R.F. Ross) Sgt. I/C
Inverness Detachment

M.J. Dundon Cst.
(M.J. Dundon) 25704

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

AS
1:30

NQ-400.9-5

AUG 26 8 15 PM '71

TXDN

RCMP 10 OTT

17/20 CBK AUG 26

PRIORITY DEFERRED CRES AUG 26 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTER

CF HQ

INFO COMME OTTAWA AND NELSON S/D

CRES322 UFO REPORT (A) 25 AUG 71 9 PM MST (B) VERY CLEAR
NUMEROUS STARS NR [REDACTED] ERICKSON BC (B) UNORGANIZED
AREA OF ERICKSON IMMEDIATELY EAST OF TOWN OF CRESTON BC
CST'S SLOMBA AND LANZA CRESTON DETACHMENT (F) OVAL SHAPED
TOP OF OVAL EMITTED AN AMBER FLASHING LIGHT, BOTTOM OF OVAL
EMITTED A GREEN FLASHING LIGHT. A STRONG RED FLASHING LIGHT
APPEARED AT SEVERAL POINTS ON OBJECT. OBJECT APPEARED TO BE
REVOLVING AS A UNIT. SIGHTING WAS APPROX. 2 MILES EAST AND 1
MILE NORTH OF CRESTON CENTER. LONG WHITE BEAM OF LIGHT WAS
EMITTING FROM OBJECT SOUTHWARDS. OBJECT MOVED RAPIDLY
UPWARDS TO A FIXED POINT IN THE SKY (3) 9 PM TO 11:30 PM.
REPORT TO FOLLOW.

CRESTON DETACHMENT (VIA GRANBROOK DET)

187

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

Gen. P. 20?

h

WS
1:57

General

file pre.
for 2136.

AUG 20 12 53 AM '71

XDR
RCMP 10 OTT
56/58 VIA RDR MC
PRIORITY DEFERRED RED DEER CITY AUG19 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO CANFORCED
COMMR OTT

HQ-400-9.5

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RDC44/23 UFO REPORT (A) NORTH EAST RED DEER ALTA 12 MIDNIGHT
18/19 AUG 71 (B) SKY DARK AND CLEAR (C) MR AND MRS [REDACTED]
5874-74TH ST RED DEER ALTA (D) LOCATION RED DEER ALTA (E) NO
OTHER IDENTIFICATION (F) 2 RED OBJECTS ROUND IN SHAPE MOVING
FROM WEST TO EAST IN NORTH SKY (G) DURATION APPROX 10 MINS
(H) SIGHTING ALSO REPORTED TO CFB PENHOLD RADAR SQN

RED DEER CITY DET RCMP


20 Aug 71

RCMP 10 OTT
T





AUG 17 11 47 PM '71

XDR

RCMP 10 OTT

1-5 PRIORITY PIRRRITY CAMP AUG18 UNCLAS

HQ. 400-9-5

NRC METEOR CENTER
INFO CANFORCED
COMMISSIONER OTT
J DIVISION
MONCTON SUB/DIVISION

273 UFO REPORT.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

- (A) APPROX 4:30 AM ATLANTIC DAYLIGHT TIME
- (B) CLEAR SKY
- (C) [REDACTED], 144 DOVER ST. CAMPBELLTON NB
- (D) 144 DOVER ST, CAMPBELLTON NB
- (E) MRS [REDACTED] SAME ADDRESS
- (F) SHAPE UNDETRMINED, DARK COLORED, ALTITUDE APPROX 500 YARDS, HOVERED AT SAMED ALTITUDE APPROX TEN MINUTES MOVED APPARENTLY CLOSER TO OBSERVER THEN MOVED IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION AT RAPID SPEED. OBSERVER COUNTED FIVE AMBUR LIGHT ON OBJECT, NOT FLASHING. ONLY ONE OBJECT SIGHTED.
- (G) APPROXIMATELY 15 MINUTES
- (H) CHECK MADE WITH LOCAL AIR CONTROL TOWER AT CHARLO NB AND WITH CFB CHATHAM NB AND NEITHER ABLE TO IDENTIFY OBJECT. CONTROL TOWER AT CHARLO NB NOT MANED AT THIS HOUR AND POSSIBILITY EXISTS THAT THIS OBJECT MAY HAVE BEEN LOCAL AIRCRAFT THAT DID NOT REPORT TO THE CHARLO TOWER.

CAMPBELLTON CITY DETACHMENT

PARA (A) SHOULD INC DATE 17-8-71

RCMP 10 OTT

me 188

Gen. Lee
R486

CIB OTT

075

CIB OTT

7 TT AUG 19

1-5 PRIORITY PRIORITY CAMP AUG 19 UNCLAS

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
AUG 19 12 14 PM '71
DIRECTORATE

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORDEHED

COMM. OTTAWA

J DIVISION

MONCTON SUB DIVISION

HQ 400-Q.5

276 UFO REPORT

A) APP. 2AM 19 AUG 71 ADT

B) VERY CLEAR

C) CST'S BARAGAN AND MARTEL, CAMPBELLTON CITY DETACHMENT

D) VAL J'AMOUR ST. EAST AND WEST SIDE SUGARLOAF MOUNTAIN, CAMP-
BELLTON, N.B.

E) NONE

F) BRIGHT YELLOW LIGHT, HOVERING LOW, TRAVELLING EAST AND WEST
AND HOVERING FOR VARIOUS PERIODS, QUITE LOW, LIGHT DIMMED
FOR SHORT PERIODS, TWO RED OBJECTS IN THE SHAPE OF T.V.
RABBIT EARS VISIBLE AT TIMES.

G) STAYED IN VICINITY OF SUGARLOAF MOUNTAIN AND TRAVELLED BACK
AND FORTH IN DIRECTION OF HWY 17 FOR 3HR. PERIOD

H) CHECK WITH CHARLO AIRPORT AND CFB CHATHAM - NEGATIVE.

CAMPBELLTON CITY DETACHMENT.

RIO TT

CIB OTT

184

AS
11:20

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
AUG 16 11 13 AM '71
"C" DIRECTORATE

•

CIB OTT

10 OTT AUG 16

12/14 VIA RDR MC

PRIORITY DEFERRED RED DEER CITY AUG16 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTER

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

4A-400-Q-5

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RDC432/12 U F O REPORT A NORTHWEST RED DEER ALTA 11:15 PM
15-3-71 MST B. SKY DARK AND CLEAR C. MRS [REDACTED] 3966 38A AVE
RED DEER ALTA D. LOCATION RED DEER ALTA E. CONFIRMED BY THREE
MEMBERS OF THIS DETACHMENT F. BRIGHT ORANGE ROUND OBJECT
SURMOUNTED BY CHRISTMAS TREE EFFECT OF LIGHTS G. APPROXIMATELY
10 MINS H. SIGHTINGS ALSO REPORTED TO CFB PENHOLD RADAR
SQUADRON

RCMP RED DEER CITY DET

•

CIB OTT

#183

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

HQ-400-Q.5-

71K 400-U.F.O.

- 2 -

Re: [REDACTED] (Age [REDACTED]) Meteor or Fireball Sighting.
15 miles W. of Rimbey, Alta - 19/20 JUN 71.

THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA.

1. FORWARDED 3 AUG 71, for your information.

[Signature]
W.D. Routledge, Insp.
Asst. CIB Officer, "K" Divn.

6-8-71
Copy to Mr. Millman
via T/S
CNE

RCMP
GRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

"K"

DATE

29 July 71

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

71-460-3

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

Edmonton

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Edmonton

First Report

RE:
OBJET:

(Age) Meteor or Fireball Sighting.
15 miles West of Rimbey, Alta. 19/20 June 71.

13 July 71

1. Mr. [REDACTED], Miller Mtrs. Edmn., Alta., advised that he had been told of strange hole in the ground. It had been found near a farm yard on 7 July 71, three weeks after the daughters of [REDACTED] had been startled by a light and explosion. The data was recorded and brought to the attention of Ponoka Detachment. From the information received and the one the member investigated, the following is recorded as per existing instructions.

- (a) Experienced last portion of June, believed weekend of 19/20 June, 71. Understood to be at night, time not given.
- (b) Sky condition not given, but incident was first attributed to thunder and lightning.
- (c) Observer was in bedroom with two younger sisters.
- (d) Flash of light and explosion, but descent not witnessed.
- (e) Luminosity was not measured except that house was lit up.
- (f) Color not stated.
- (g) Form not stated. (descent not witnessed nor claimed)
- (h) Duration not stated.
- (i) Sound as of explosion but relation to light not reported.
- (j) Position not given. Hole in ground is at an angle.
- (k) 25 foot hole, 8 inches across found 200 feet from farm house. Hole is not burnt, no mud or dirt in area. Large trees in area of this pasture. One branch above hole broken off cleanly, again not burnt. Gieger Counter tests of various soil levels reported negative by farmer, [REDACTED].

2. Matter made known to the office of Prof. R.E. FOLINSBEE, University of Alberta. The incident could not be attributed to any recorded sighting. Major OWEN, Office of the Commanding Officer Canadian Forces Base, Edmonton, Alta., was advised in the event any object had been dropped from a passing aircraft. He was aware of a similar incident near Victoria B.C. within the last three years. Dr. BAYROCK, Meteorite Division, Alta. Research Council, Edmn., Alta., could not offer an explanation, but may wish to take a digging team to the site of the unusual hole.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(M.S.S.) S/Sgt.
1/2 Edmonton Det.

(A.I. PETERSON)
Edmonton

#19003. Cpl.
Detachment.

Copy - Ponoka Post.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

22-7-71

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

400-400-0-5

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

71A-400-72-1

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

22-7-71 ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

22-7-71

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces d'conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

R 10

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C237
REV 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

11A

DATE

12-7-71

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC.

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

North Bay

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Amos

RE
OBJET: Unidentified Flying Object - Sighting
Joutel District - 8 JUL 71

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

1. On 12 JUL 71 [REDACTED], Hotel Harricana, Joutel, Que. D.O.B. 2 FEB 28, Occ: [REDACTED] (Cage Tender), reported in person at this office an unusual incident believed by [REDACTED] to be or having been caused by a U.F.O.

2. [REDACTED] reports the incident as follows: On the above date when parked on the road to Joutel, Que. near a bridge he noticed in the Harricana River approx. 1000 feet south of the bridge an unusual water phenomenon. The phenomenon consisted of a circle 15-20 feet in diameter with bubbles coming from around the circumference and from the center of same a jet of water reaching a height of approx. 20 feet. When the water jet had settled he noticed in its place an object cylindrical in shape, 6-8 feet in length, rusty black in color. After a short period of time the object leaned to one side and very slowly took on a horizontal position and then sunk. The depth of the river at this location is approx. 20 feet.

3. In accordance with CO-Air the following is submitted in the indicated sequence:

- (a) 8 JUL 71 1:15 - 1:30 p.m. D.L.S.T.
- (b) Cloudy, light rain
- (c) Identified in para. 1, no special qualifications.
- (d) 1000 feet from sighting on the road from Joutel near the bridge over the Harricana River.
- (e) No other person.
- (f) Para. 2 above.
- (g) Duration of observation 30 secs.
- (h) No other relevant information.

C.H.

(J.G.W.R.M.) Cpl.
i/c Amos Det.

copy to Dr Millmar
via mail
23/7/71

W.J. Windeler Cst
(W.J. Windeler) 27164

#182

2:30

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
JUL 20 2 29 PM '71
"C" DIRECTORATE

CIB OTT

10 OTT JUL 20

PRIORITY MAY JUL 20 UNCLAS

NRG METEOR CENTER

INFO CONFIRMED

CONFIRM

HQ-400-Q-5

NR223 U.F.O. REPORT. THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IS REPORTED

RELIABILITY OF SOURCE UNKNOWN

- A) 7-7-71 - 1:15 - 1:30 PM DLST
- B) CLOUDY, LIGHT RAIN
- C) [REDACTED] B: [REDACTED] OCCUPATION [REDACTED] ADDRESS: HOTEL HARRICANA JOUTEL QUE
- D) 1000 FT FROM SIGHTING ON THE ROAD FROM JOUTEL NEAR BRIDGE OVER THE HARRICANA RIVER
- E) NO OTHER PERSON KNOWN
- F) CYLINDRICAL IN SHAPE, 6 - 8 FT IN LENGTH RUSTY BLACK IN COLOR. THIS PHENOMENON WAS NOTICED IN THE HARRICANA RIVER AND CONSISTED OF A CIRCLE 15 - 20 FT IN DIAMETER WITH BUBBLES COMING AROUND THE CIRCUMFERENCE AND FROM THE CENTRE OF SAME A JET OF WATER REACHING A HEIGHT OF APPROX 20 FT. WHEN THE WATER JET HAD SETTLED HE NOTICED IN ITS PLACE THE ABOVE DESCRIBED OBJECT. AFTER A SHORT PERIOD OF TIME THE OBJECT LEANED TO ONE SIDE AND VERY SLOWLY TOOK ON A HORIZONTAL POSITION AND THEN SANK. THE DEPTH OF THE RIVER AT THIS LOCATION IS APPROX 20 FT

G) 30 SECONDS

H) NO OTHER RELEVANT INFO

NR223 SUBDIV

#182

20/7/71

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP
GRC 6597-1

C186-17-7-71

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

A-151-1

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

REV. 1-6-68

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

16 July 71

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

219 400-9-5

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

219 400-7

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

9 July 71

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements

☐ ACTION - Suites

☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
- ☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
- ☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
- ☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
- ☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
- ☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces d'conviction
- ☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
- ☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
- ☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: P.C.R. FIRST	DIVISION 'D'	DATE 9-JUL-71	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 71Bdn.400-17 71-400-21.
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION BRANDON		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT KILLARNEY		

RE:
OBJET:

(BD. [REDACTED]) Reported sighting
U.F.O. R.M. Of Strathcona, Manitoba. 21-JUN-71

DE. 400-7

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

- At 1.30 A.M. the 21-JUN-71, Mr. [REDACTED] (BD. [REDACTED]) of Fair fax, Manitoba, contacted Brandon Sub/Div., Telecommunications. Mrs. [REDACTED] who was working in the Belmont district at his uncle's farm, located at S.W. # 4-5-15, R.M. of Strathcona, Man., stated he saw a bright red, blazing object in the sky, and had observed this object for 1/2 an hour by this time. Mr. [REDACTED] was advised he would be contacted in the AM by the Police.
- In the A.M. of the 21-JUN-71, Mr. [REDACTED] was contacted and interviewed to some length. He supplied information as reported in Killarney Detachment message # K-28, which was dispatched in compliances with O.M. Co-air, Par. #6. In this message it mentions that two other persons, living at the same location, and related to the C/N saw this object. They had been out for the evening and when they came home, the C/N reported this to them and they in turn observed same. There were no other persons in the area that reported seeing the object.
- The source of the information, I believe have no reasons to relate an untruth, but to what extent the situation and sighting was exaggerated, if any, is not known.
- Since that time and on other nights, there have been nether reported sightings. This matter is being terminated as indicated below.

CONCLUDED HERE

[Signature] Cst.
T.D. VAN ALSTYNE, #20800
T-i/c Killarney Detachment.

#18/
copy to
Dr Millman by mail to day
20/7/71

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
i/c _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. "D" DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
i/c _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

16 July 71
HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

219 200-9-5
DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

DC 400-7
S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

9 July 71 ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

144

434

RCMP 10 OTT

25 JUN 71 BDN JUNE21

PRIORITY DEFERRED KILLARNEY DET JUNE21 UNCLAS

TELETYPE

NRC METEOR CENTER

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

D DIV WPG

BDN S/DIV

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

K28 UFO REPORT - OBSERVED BY [REDACTED] BIRTH DATE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] FROM SW QUARTER 4-5-15 RM OF STRATHCONA MANITOBA. BRIGHT
RED OBJECT IN SKY DIRECTLY SOUTH EAST FROM ABOVE LOCATION AT
1.10 PM TO 1.45 PM CDT 21 JUNE 71. ALSO SIGHTED BY [REDACTED]
BD [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] BD [REDACTED] OF SAME LOCATION. SKY VERY
CLEAR AND UFO DESCRIBED AS RED BLAZING OBJECT MAINLY STATIONARY
IN SKY WITH OCCASIONAL MOVEMENT LATERAL AND VERTICAL ONLY. ONE
QUARTER SIZE OF MOON ROUND SHAPE ALTITUDE 20 DEGREES APPROX FROM
EARTH PLANE. DISTANCE UNKNOWN AND IN SKY DURING ABOVE TIMES
AND POSSIBLY LATER AS SUBJECTS QUIT WATCHING. NO REASON TO DOUBT
SOURCE WHO HAVE BEEN INTERVIEWED. REPORT TO FOLLOW.

WA-400-Q-5

KILLARNEY DET RCMP

R-3

ND
1-10

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
JUN 8 12 29 PM '71
"C" DIRECTORATE

TO

CIB OTT

7 OTT JUN8

56/58 ROUTINE ROUTINE FRN JUN8 UNCLAS

NCR METEOR CENTER

INFO CANFORCED

RCMP COMMR OTT

HR 400-9.5

CIB930 FURTHER OUR CIB 10338 OF 29 MAY 71 UFO REPORT. WOODSTOCK DET
ADVISES UFO NOW IDENTIFIED AS PARACHUTE FLARES USED BY LOCAL MILITA
UNITS IN FIELD EXERCISES DURING WEEKEND 28-30 MAY 71

RCMP FREDERICTON

①

CIB OTT

180
8-6-71
Ch



"B" DIVISION

YOUR NO. _____
VOTRE N° _____

OUR NO. 71-B-400-34
NOTRE N° _____

St. John's, Newfoundland,
June 2, 1971

WQ-400-Q-5

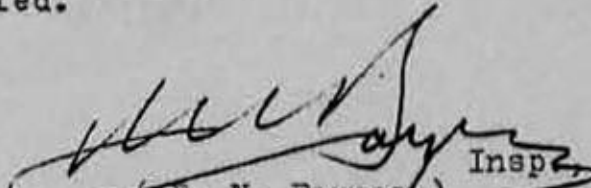
THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA

Re: [REDACTED] - UFO Sighting

Attached are copies of report dated 21 MAY 71 from Grand Falls Detachment which has reference to telex message GF226 forwarded to you on 20 MAY 71 from Grand Falls.

2. It will be noted that the object reportedly sighted by [REDACTED] and his associates has not been identified.

CONCLUDED


(R. N. Baynes) Insp.
Assistant C.I.B. Officer

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

179

7-6-71
Copy rpt. to Mr. Kielman
[Signature]

RCMP
GRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "B"	DATE 21 MAY 71	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC 71-400-14
	SUB-DIVISION-SOUS-DIVISION St. John's		
	DETACHMENT-DETACHEMENT Grand Falls		

RE:
OBJET:

(B: [REDACTED])
U.F.O. Sighting
5 Miles East of Grand Falls, Nfld. 12 MAY 71.

13 MAY 71

1. At approximately 4:40 p.m. this date [REDACTED], Bishop's Falls, Nfld., reported to this office that at approximately 11:55 p.m. 12 MAY 71 he had sighted what appeared to be an unidentified flying object approximately 5 miles East of Grand Falls. He further advised that at the time of the sighting he was in the company of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], both of Bishop's Falls. He advised that they had been proceeding East on the Trans Canada Highway at approximately 5 miles East of Grand Falls and they had sighted the object approximately one-half to one mile to their right.

20 MAY 71

2. This date the complainant, [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED]) and [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED]) were contacted and the following statements obtained:

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED])
Bishop's Falls, Nfld. 20 MAY 71

I was in a car driven by [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was with us. I was in the front seat by the passenger door. Down near the Weigh Scales, about 5 miles East of Grand Falls, I noticed something off to my right. The object was orange, bright, and oval shaped. This was off to the right about 1 mile away. It was in the air, about 8-10 ft. off the ground. This was about 11:45 p.m., 12 MAY 71. It was cloudy, but no fog or mist. I was watching it for about a minute and all the time it was stationary. Then all of a sudden it took off to the right at a high rate of speed and just disappeared. It was pretty bright.

WIT: J.N. MacLEAN, Cst.

Sgd: [REDACTED]

.... / 2

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

2.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATIONSTATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED])
Bishop's Falls, Nfld. 20 MAY 71

At approximately 11:00 p.m. 12 MAY 71, I was in a car driven by [REDACTED]. I was in the front seat. [REDACTED] was with us. We were about 5 miles East of Grand Falls on the Trans Canada Highway. [REDACTED] brought my attention to an object off to the right of us. I looked over and saw an orange object, oval shaped. This was off to our right about 1/2 mile away. It appeared to be in the air, about 5-6 ft. off the ground. The object was not moving it was stationary all the time. I couldn't say how big it was. The weather was a bit cloudy, no mist or fog. The light from the object appeared to be blinking fast. I watched it for about 2 1/2 to 3 minutes, and then it was gone. I didn't see it disappear as I was looking away at the time. I have no idea what it was.

WIT: J.N. MacLEAN, Cst.

Sgd: [REDACTED]

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED])
Bishop's Falls, Nfld. 20 MAY 71

At approximately 11:55 p.m. on the 12 MAY 71, I was with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], both from Bishop's Falls. I was driving towards Bishop's Falls on the Trans Canada Highway. Approximately 3 miles East of Grand Falls, [REDACTED] noticed something and brought my attention to it. I noticed a bright, orange coloured object, oval in shape off to my right. The object appeared to be in the air, about 500-1000 ft. to my right. From sitting in the car it was eye level when I looked through the passenger window to my right. I couldn't say if it was in the air or on the ground. There was a hill in the background so it is hard to say if the object was in the air or on the ground. The object was about 8 ft. long and about 4 ft. wide. It was oval shape. It didn't appear to light up anything around it, giving out a constant light. It was a clear night, no fog, mist or clouds. I viewed the object for about 2 minutes. It appeared to be stationary and while we were stopped the object appeared to fold up and just disappeared. It didn't move but just disappeared in the same spot. The outline of the object was smooth, not irregular.

WIT: J.N. MacLEAN, Cst.

Sgd: [REDACTED]

3. Grand Falls Telex Message #GF226 dispatched as per para. "6", CO-AIR Operational Manual.

.... /3

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

3.

4. It is felt that the trio in this instance did in fact see something and that they are quite reliable. Neither was able to say just what the object was and all advised that they had never seen anything similar to the object before or since the sighting.

5. In view of the foregoing, this file is being concluded unless instructed to the contrary.

CONCLUDED HERE:

Fwd. *(Signature)* S/Sgt.
(H.E.R.)
I/C. Det.

(Signature) Cst.
(J.N. MacLEAN) #25502.
Grand Falls Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 1960
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP - GRC 6881

CONTINUATION - SUITE DE C237
REV. 1-4-64

RE:
OBJET.

PAGE

3.

4. It is felt that the trio in this instance did in fact see something and that they are quite reliable. Neither was able to say just what the object was and all advised that they had never seen anything similar to the object before or since the sighting.

5. In view of the foregoing, this file is being concluded unless instructed to the contrary.

CONCLUDED HERE:

Fwd. S/Sgt.
(H.E.R.)
I/C. Det.

J. N. MacLean Cst.
(J.N. MacLEAN) #25502.
Grand Falls Detachment.

9.05
XH

HQ-400-Q-5

Sen Sec

MAY 25 5 05 PM '71
TELECOMMUNICATIONS

RCMP 10 OTT

26-28 PRIORITY/ROUTINE FRM MAY29 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED (ATTN D/OPS)

RCM POLICE COMMISSIONER OTTAWA

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

GIB10338 U.F.O. REPORTED (A) 28 MAY 71 10:15 PM EDT (B) CLEAR (C)
HAYWARD RIDEOUT OF LOWER WOODSTOCK NB (D) 4 MILES SOUTH OF WOODSTOCK
ON TRANS CANADA HIGHWAY (E) [REDACTED] OF LOWER WOODSTOCK NB (F)
3 DIFFERENT SPHERES 50 TO 100 FEET IN DIAMETER ORANGE YELLOW
ON HORIZON AND STATIONARY (G) PERIODICAL OVER 1 HOUR (H) INVES-
TIGATION TO DATE FAILED TO ASSOCIATE THIS OBSERVATION WITH ANYTHING
KNOWN WOODSTOCK AREA. OBJECT APPEARED IN KILMAPNOCK AREA

RCM POLICE J DIVISION FREDERICTON NB

31/5/71

180

[Signature]

#

RCMP 10 OTT

T

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

S.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.

C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

S.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.

C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

19 May 71

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.C." N°

HQ 400-0-5

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Cis-joint le rapport en date du

13 May 71

ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces d'conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

RCMP
GRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: P.C.R. 1st.	DIVISION 11 th H	DATE 13 MAY 71	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 71F-400- 71NB-400-29 71CK-400-15
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION North Battleford		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Cut Knife		

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Objects

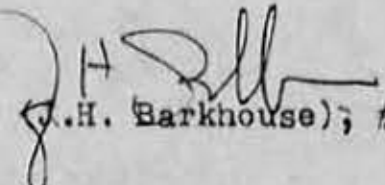
3 MAY 71

1. On the above noted date at 9:54 p.m. an unidentified flying object was seen by Cpl. and Mrs. D.J. ROSS and Cst. J.H. BARKHOUSE. The object appeared to be a round white light that was dimmer than the stars. The object though was larger than any star that was seen that night. The night was clear and many of the star formations could be seen. The unidentified object was at a 50 degree angle south of Cut Knife going east south-east. It remained on a true course for the whole 3 min. it was seen. There was no unusual sound heard during the sighting.

2. The department of Transport in North Battleford was contacted to see if they had picked up anything on radar, but they hadn't. A telex message #CK 34 was sent out to the NRC Meteor Center. No one else to this date has reported the incident.

CONCLUDED HERE:


(D.J.R.), Cpl.
i/c Det.


J.H. Barkhouse); #2 8252. 3/Cst.

177

25-5-71

Copy to Mr. Maclean
/M6.

17-11-10

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
MAY 20 10 55 AM '71
"O" DIRECTORATE

03

CIB OTT

R OTT MAY20

2/5 PRIORITY GFNF MAY 20 UNCLAS

N R C METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

INFO COMMR

INFO ST JOHNS SUB DIV

#Q-400-Q-5

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

GF226 U F O REPORT. ONE U F O REPORTED SIGHTED APPROX 11:55 PM
N D T 12 MAY 71 APPROXIMATELY 6 MILES EAST GRAND FALLS NFLD SKY
CONDITION PARTLY CLOUDY NO FOG OR MIST OR RAIN VISIBILITY GOOD
OBJECT SIGHTED BY [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED]
DOB [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] ALL OF BISHOPS FALLS
NFLD AT TIME OF SIGHTING OBSERVERS WERE ON TRANS CANADA HIGHWAY
APPROXIMATELY FIVE MILES EAST OF GRAND FALLS NFLD OBJECT
DESCRIBED AS ORANGE COLOURED AND OVAL SHAPED APPROX 8 FT LONG
AND 4 FT WIDE AND FROM 6 TO 10 FT OFF GROUND IN STATIONARY
POSITION FOR DURATION OF SIGHTING UNTIL OBJECT DISAPPEARED
DURATION OF SIGHTING FROM 2 TO 3 MINUTES OBJECT THEN AS ONE
WITNESS RELATES TOOK OFF TO THE RIGHT AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED
AND DISAPPEARED WITNESS ALSO SAYS THAT OBJECT APPEARED TO BE
BLINKING DURING SIGHTING

GRAND FALLS DET NFLD

Ch 200-17
Me.

179

NR 400 Q 5

71K-400-U.F.O.

- 2 -

Re: Meteorite Sighting.
Fort McMurray, Alberta - 22 APR 71.

THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA.

1. FORWARDED 7 MAY 71, for your information.

J. D. Routledge
(J.D. Routledge) Insp.
Asst. CIB Officer, "K" Divn.

12-5-71
Copy kept
to Mr. Millman
Inu.
(178)

R 10

71K-400-U.F.O.

- 2 -

Re: Meteorite Sighting.
Fort McMurray, Alberta - 22 APR 71.

THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA.

1. FORWARDED 7 MAY 71, for your information.

(J.D. Routledge) Insp.
Asst. CIB Officer, "K" Divn.

RCMP
GRC 68

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: P.C.R. FIRST HERE	DIVISION #KH	DATE 27 APR 71	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 71K-400- 71ED-400-64 71D-400-9
	SUB-DIVISION-SOUS-DIVISION EDMONTON		
	DETACHMENT-DETACHEMENT FORT McMURRAY RURAL		

RE:
OBJET:

Meteorite Sighting
Fort McMurray, Alberta. 22 APR 71

22 APR 71

1. While on patrol of Fort McMurray Detachment area, an object was observed in the sky at a point approximately 14 miles south of Fort McMurray. This object, a brightly shining sphere, travelled towards the earth, leaving a short white trail behind it. At a height approximately half a mile above the horizon it turned into a bluish flash, then disappeared. At the time of this observation the Northern Lights were in full display in the northeast sky, while the object was observed in the southwest sky.

23 APR 71

2. The following telex dispatched to Edmonton Sub/Division:

FTM 487 IN ACCORDANCE WITH CO-AIR PARA 4

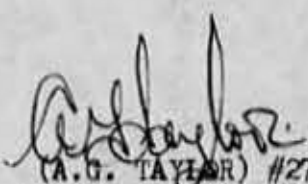
- A) APPROX 10:25 PM 22 APR 71 B) SKY CLEAR WITH NORTHERN LIGHTS IN FULL DISPLAY IN THE NORTH EAST SKY FROM FORT McMURRAY
- C) OBSERVED WHILE ON PATROL OF NO63 HWY APPROX 14 MILES SOUTH OF FORT McMURRAY. OBSERVED IN SOUTHWESTERLY DIRECTION
- D) ONE BRIGHT BURST, APPROX 1/2 MILE ABOVE EARTH SURFACE
- E) OBJECT VERY BRIGHT, BUT DID NOT LAST LONG ENOUGH TO ESTIMATE SIZE OR BRIGHTNESS AS PER SHADOWS
- F) COLOUR BLuish THEN YELLOW THEN WHITE TRAIL AFTER BURST WHITE
- G) OBJECT OVAL IN SHAPE
- H) 3 SECONDS
- I) NO SOUNDS HEARD
- J) OBSERVED IN A SOUTH WESTERLY DIRECTION FROM FORT McMURRAY ABOUT ONE MILE ABOVE EARTH SURFACE
- K) NO OTHER UNUSAL OBSERVATIONS

FORT McMURRAY DETACHMENT

3. In view of the above, it is felt that this object was nothing but a shooting star. As outlined, it was difficult to estimate the exact location of this landing, and in view of this, no further action being taken at this point.

CONCLUDED HERE,

(D.L.E.) Cpl.
i/c Detachment.


Cst.
(A.G. TAYLOR) #27182.
Fort McMurray Detachment.

11/30
RCMP 10 OTT

MTX

RCMP 10 OTT

43/44 PRIORITY DEFERRED NSFD MAY3 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO

CANFORCEHEAD

COMM R OTT

F DIV REG

W BATTLEFORD S/DIV

OK34 "U.F.O. REPORT"

(A) 3 MAY 71 9:54PM

(B) CLEAR SKY

(C) CPL AND MRS D.R. ROSS AND CST BARKHOUSE CUTKNIFE DET

(D) CUTKNIFE DET

(E) NONE KNOWN AS YET

(F) ROUND WHITE LIGHT DIMMER THAN THE STARS BUT LIGHTER THAN THE STARS, AT 50 DEGREE ANGLE SOUTH OF CUTKNIFE GOING EAST SE

(G) THREE MINUTES

(H) NO SOUND, REMAINED ON TRUE COURSE

CUTKNIFE DET

177

HQ 400 Q5

MAY 4 1 50 AM '71
TELECOMMUNICATIONS

11/5/71

hon
Duffy
ARS

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE APR - 6 1971

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

HQ 400-0-5

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

71 L-400-27

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

26 Mar 71 ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

Our Telex CIB 310 dated
24 Mar. 71 refers.

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO _____ FOR REASON INDICATED
Sera prolongée jusqu'au _____ Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
- ☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
- ☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
- ☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
- ☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au _____
- ☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
- ☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
- ☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
- ☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

R 10

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION
"L"

DATE
26 MAR 71

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

71-L-400-
71-500-2
PCR: First.

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT
Souris

RE
OBJET:

(B:) Rollo Bay, P.E.I.
Report of Unidentified Flying Object
Rollo Bay, PEI 25 MAR 71.

25 MAR 71

1. On this date at approximately 10:15PM this office received a call from of Rollo Bay. Mr. said that he had seen a red light in the sky and was not quite sure what it was and thought that he should report this to the police.

2. I went to home in Rollo Bay where I learned that while on his way home that evening around 9:50PM he was travelling east on Highway #2 in the Fortune area when he saw a red light in the sky. He kept on driving and when he went into a dip in the road he lost the sight for a short time, however when he regained his previous elevation he once again saw the light. He parked on the road for awhile and watched the light. At that time it appeared to have landed on the ground and was not moving. He then called this Detachment and reported what he had seen. It should be noted that at the time of the sighting a snow storm was building strength. I went to the spot where had parked his car however, we could not see the object as visibility was poor. We then made a thorough search of the fields in which believed the object to have been however our search was negative. I then returned to the detachment where a radiogram in accordance with C.S.O.'s and Operational Manual, CO-air paragraph 6 and 7, was complied with and was sent to Canadian Forces Headquarters the Commissioner and the N.R.C. Meteor Centre.

26 MAR 71

3. On this date I returned to the area of the sighting at approximately 3:00PM however, could not locate the object described by . is an outstanding citizen of the community and does not drink. Persons in the area have a very high regard for him as he is a man of his word as they call him. I then again returned to the area at approximately 8:00PM where I could see the red light described to me by . At this time I was able to make a positive identification that the red light believed to be a U.F.O. by is the red light belonging to a new radio tower which has been installed at Bear River, P.E.I. This tower has only received electrical power on 25 MAR 71 and therefore this would be the first night that the red light was showing. In view of this information this file is being shown, as hereunder.

CONCLUDED HERE.

(H.V.C.)-Cpl.
i/c Detachment.

(M.B.P.O'NEIL-27123.)
(Souris Detachment..)

176

8-4-71 NRC
15- file

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CAN.

RCMP
GRC 4880

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "F"	DATE 26-Mar-71	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Swift Current		71F-
P.C.R. - First	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Mossbank		71SC-400-9 71M-400-1

RE:
OBJET:

[REDACTED] - UFO Report
Mazenod Dist., Sask. - 15-Mar-71

15-Mar-71

1. At 9:00 PM this date [REDACTED] advised this office that he believed he just saw an aircraft explode in the air. [REDACTED] stated that he was watching a red and blue light in the sky and then suddenly an orange flame could be seen at the rear of the object and then a large burst of white sparks resembling an explosion. [REDACTED] saw the burst of white sparks at a point believed to be approx. 10 miles N.E. of Mazenod,

2. Cst. D. Ryan and Cst. G. Madsen of Assiniboia, Sask. were on duty in the Congress Dist., Sask. at this time, and they proceeded to [REDACTED] residence for further details. Assiniboia members made further enquiries and searched the general area, which met with negative results. [REDACTED] of Mazenod, Sask., owner of a light aircraft, was contacted and he agreed to fly over the area of the proposed incident. [REDACTED] flew over the area north and east of Mazenod, which also met with negative results.

3. The Canadian Forces Base in Moose Jaw, Sask. as well as the Swift Current, Sask. and Regina, Sask. airports were contacted, and it was learned that there were no planes reported missing and no known aircraft flying in this area. The Regina airport in turn contacted D.O.T. officials in Winnipeg, Man. and advised them of the foregoing. Dept. of Transport officials from Winnipeg in turn contacted Assiniboia Det. advising that at present there were no known missing or overdue aircraft.

16-Mar-71

4. This [REDACTED] was re-interviewed and the following signed statement was obtained:

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (B. [REDACTED]) OF MAZENOD, SASK.

BEGINS: On the 15-Mar-71 I was at home alone on my father's farm located 1 1/2 miles east of Mazenod, Sask. I was watching T.V.

At approx. 8:45 P.M. I looked out our living room window which faces east. I saw a flashing red light and a steady blue light in the sky. These lights appeared to be at an altitude of approx. 1/2 mile, and approx. 1 1/2 miles east of our farm. I saw these lights were on an aircraft as they were proceeding in a northerly direction at a reasonably fast rate of speed.

I hurried and got our binoculars and then went outside and stood on our back step. I looked at this object through the binoculars. The red and blue lights were the only things that were visible, and I was unable to make out the shape of the

(Cont. on Page 2.)...

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

174

RE.
OBJET.PAGE
2.

(Cont. from Page 1.).....

SHAPE OF THE....object. The red light appeared to be on the rear of the object and the blue light on the front. Suddenly I saw an orange flame at the rear of this object which was similar to a rocket blast, and then I saw a large burst of white sparks. Then there was nothing. I thought the object exploded. Approx. 2 or 3 minutes elapsed from the time I first saw the lights until they disappeared. It appeared that the object was approx. 10 miles north and slightly east of our farm when it exploded.

I then contacted [REDACTED] a friend of mine, and told him what I saw. [REDACTED] suggested that we advise the police, so we did. ENDS.

Witness: Cpl. J.W. Fairhurst

Signed: [REDACTED]

5. [REDACTED] appeared very definite on the facts, and there was nothing to suggest anything to the contrary. This incident was also discussed with [REDACTED] parents, and they are convinced their son saw the object in the air.

6. This same A.M. members of this Detachment and members of Gravelbourg Detachment canvassed the area north and east of Mazenod to ascertain if anyone else saw or heard the object. No further information came to light. Members strongly considered the possibility of a downed aircraft.

7. A Telex message MBI was dispatched to the NRC Meteor Centre, Att: Canforcehed. The Commissioner, "F" Div., and Swift Current Sub/Div. were also advised

8. To date no further information in this regard has come to light. It is believed very possible that this incident could be attributed to a U.S. aircraft or some other unreported flight. It appears very doubtful that an aircraft exploded in the air. Also there is nothing to suggest that this object falls in the category of something from outer space. The object does, however, remain to be unidentified. Should additional information come to light the appropriate action will be taken.

CONCLUDED HERE

J.W. Fairhurst Cpl.
(J.W. Fairhurst) #19981.
i/c Mossbank Detachment.

c.c. Assiniboia Det.
Gravelbourg Det.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

CIB 20-3 11

WQ-400-Q-5

71K-400-U.F.O.

- 2 -

Re: [REDACTED] - U.F.O. Sighting.
Nr. Manning, Alberta - 17 MAR 71.

THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA.

1. FORWARDED 23 MAR 71, for your information.

J. D. Routledge
J.D. Routledge, Insp.
Asst. CIB Officer, "K" Divn.

175

30.5.71
Previously forwarded NRC
JMS

MAR 29 1971

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: 1st Report <i>Telex Manning #11</i>	DIVISION <i>18X11</i> SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Peace River DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Manning Det.	DATE 22-3-71	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 71K-400- 71PR-400- D71-400-4
---	---	-----------------	---

RE: *[REDACTED]* - U.F.O. Siting
Nr. Manning, Alta. 17-3-71

17-3-71

1. On this date Mrs. *[REDACTED]* reported via telephone to this office the siting of a U.F.O. She stated that while she was operating a school bus approx. 22 miles North East of Manning, fifteen students, one school teacher and herself sited an unusual object hovering in the air. *[REDACTED]* stated that it was stationary for approx. three minutes and then it flew off. No direction was obtained.

2. In accordance with Op. Man. CO-Air paragraph six the following is the information required from the guide lines set forth.

- (a) 17-3-71 8 A.M. Mountain Standard Time.
- (b) Clear.
- (c) Mrs. *[REDACTED]* Manning, Alta.
- (d) Hawk Hills Dist. North East of Manning, Alta.
- (e) Mrs. *[REDACTED]*, Manning, Alta.
- (f) Shape-Round, colour silver.
Altitude-Undetermined by witnesses.
Movement-Hovering then moved off.
Numbers-One
- (g) Approx. three minutes.
- (h) No other relevant information other than what has already been given.

Manning Telex message M-11 forwarded to Depts. concerned as per instructions.

22-3-71

3. To this date no other sitings have been reported to this detachment and investigations have revealed no further information as to the siting.

4. Mrs. *[REDACTED]* is a housewife in Manning and a *[REDACTED]* for the Manning School Division. She is a long time resident with no unusual background. Her reliability as to her statement should be considered sound. Mrs. *[REDACTED]* is a long time resident of Manning being a *[REDACTED]* for the Manning School District. Her reliability should also be considered sound.

CONCLUDED HERE:

[Signature]
(S. J. O'H.) Cst.
T i/c Det.

[Signature] Cst.
(J.R. REED) #26666.
Manning Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP-GRC 4887

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "K"	DATE 22-3-71	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 71K-400- 71PR-400- D71-400-4
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Peace River		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Manning Det.		

1st Report

RE:
OBJET:

[REDACTED] - U.P.O. Siting
Sr. Manning, Alta. 17-3-71

17-3-71

1. On this date Mrs. [REDACTED] reported via telephone to this office the siting of a U.P.O. She stated that while she was operating a school bus approx. 22 miles North East of Manning, fifteen students, one school teacher and herself sited an unusual object hovering in the air. [REDACTED] stated that it was stationary for approx. three minutes and then it flew off. No direction was obtained.

2. In accordance with Op. Man. CO-Air paragraph six the following is the information required from the guide lines set forth.

- (a) 17-3-71 8 A.M. Mountain Standard Time.
- (b) Clear.
- (c) Mrs. [REDACTED] Manning, Alta.
- (d) Hawk Hills Dist. North East of Manning, Alta.
- (e) Mrs. [REDACTED], Manning, Alta.
- (f) Shape-Round, colour silver.
Altitude-Undetermined by witnesses.
Movement-Hovering then moved off.
Numbers-One
- (g) Approx. three minutes.
- (h) No other relevant information other than what has already been given.

Manning Telex message M-11 forwarded to Depts. concerned as per instructions.

22-3-71

3. To this date no other sitings have been reported to this detachment and investigations have revealed no further information as to the siting.

4. Mrs. [REDACTED] is a housewife in Manning and [REDACTED] for the Manning School Division. She is a long time resident with no unusual background. Her reliability as to her statement should be considered sound. Mrs. [REDACTED] is a long time resident of Manning being [REDACTED] for the Manning School District. Her reliability should also be considered sound.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(S.J.O.H.) Cst.
T i/c Det.

SVK J. Cst.
(J.R. REED) #26666.
Manning Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1) 3/3/71
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

19-3-71 2132
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

MAR 22 1971

C237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

"K"

DATE

10 Mar 71

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

71K-

71ED-400-40

71-400-7

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

Edmonton

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

St. Paul

RE:
OBJET:

██████████ (Age █████ yrs.)
U. F. O. Sighting,
Nr. St. Paul, Alberta - 2 Mar 71.

3 Mar 71

71-400-2-5

1. At approximately 11.00 A. M. ██████████, father of ██████████, came to this office and advised that his two sons and a daughter had noticed an unusual object in the sky above their house around 10.00 P.M. 2 Mar 71. An immediate patrol was made by myself and ██████████ (████ yrs.), ██████████ (████ yrs.) as well as ██████████ were interviewed at length. ██████████ stated that at approximately 10.15 P.M. (MST) 2 Mar 71 he was playing outside when he heard a sound similar to the purr of a kitten, only louder. He stated he looked up at this time and saw a round object with three red and orange lights. This object was approximately 500 yards south of him and due to the brilliancy of the lights and the large size of the object, ██████████ ran into the house crying "U.F.O., U.F.O." ██████████ and ██████████ both ran out of the house and looked at the object verifying Milton's description as to it being saucer shaped, color unknown, approximately the size of two cars, flying approximately 5' to 10' above the treetops. It apparently remained stationary for approximately two minutes then left in a westerly direction at approximately 15 mph. All three subjects stated they knew and had seen a helicopter on previous occasions and maintained that this object was definitely a U.F.O. and not a helicopter. Parents of all three subjects were asleep at this time, however, ██████████ woke her mother up and Mrs. ██████████ stated that she had seen some blue and orange lights reflecting within the bedroom but she did not hear any strange sound. Mrs. ██████████ did not get up from her bed.

2. It might be noted that this area in question being approximately fifteen miles west and one mile north of St. Paul on the Saddle Lake Indian Reserve, is in a flight path of Canadian Forces Base, Cold Lake and a number of oil rigs surround the area. After lengthy questioning all three subjects remained sincere and it appeared that their sighting is not a figment of their imagination, although I am in doubt as to what they actually saw.

3. Telex message STP 84 was dispatched from this office as per existing instructions. Extra copies of this report attached, none forwarded direct.

Concluded Here.

E.F. Lammerts Cst.
(E.F. Lammerts) #22817.
St. Paul Detachment.

(R.N.W.P.) Sgt.
I/C Det.

71K 400-U.F.O.
The commissioner, Ottawa.

1. FORWARDED 17 MAR 71, for your information.

J.D. Routledge Insp.
Asst. CIB Officer, "K" Divn.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

173 30-3-71
NRC
Cafy file.

CIB⁶

23-3-71

JB 9 15

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

MAR 24 9 12 AM '71

"C" DIRECTORATE

1 OTT MAR24

1-3 PRIORITY/PRIORITY CHTN MAR24 UNCLAS

HA - 400- Q-5

NRC METEOR CENTER ✓

INFO CANFORCED ✓

COMMR OTT

CTS

RCMP 10 OTT

1-3 PRIORITY/PRIORITY CHTN MAR24 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTER

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

CIB310 U.F.O. REPORT

A - 9.50PM AST 23 MAR 71

B - OVERCAST WITH LIGHT SNOW

C - [REDACTED] DB: [REDACTED] ROLLO BAY PEI

D - OBSERVER IN CAR AT INTERSECTION OF HWY 2 AND ST CHARLES ROAD

E - [REDACTED] DB: [REDACTED] ROLLO BAY PEI

F - SHAPE ROUND COLOUR BRIGHT RED ALTITUDE APPROX 1500 FT
MOVEMENT EAST TO WEST WITH SLIGHT DOWNWARD MOTION, NO. OF
UFOS - ONE

G - THREE TO FOUR MINUTES

H - [REDACTED] TRAVELLING EAST ON HWY 2 IN FORTUNE PEI WHEN HE SAW
THE LIGHT HE CONTINUED ON HIGHWAY WENT INTO A DIP IN THE
ROAD AND LOST SIGHT OF THE OBJECT BUT WHEN HE RETURNED TO A
HIGHER ELEVATION HE SAW THE LIGHT AGAIN [REDACTED] SLOWED VEHICLE
DOWN AND TURNED INTO A GATEWAY, HOWEVER LOST SIGHT OF OBJECT
AGAIN. OBJECT AT THIS TIME WAS DECENDING [REDACTED] BACKED CAR OUT
ONTO HIGHWAY AND RETRACED HIS PATH AND REGAINED OBSERVATION
THIS TIME THE OBJECT WAS MOTIONLESS AND APPEARED TO BE
RESTING ON THE GROUND APPROX ONE QUARTER MILE FROM MAIN HWY.
[REDACTED] WATCHED THE LIGHT FOR AWHILE AND THEN RETURNED HOME
AND CALLED SOURIS DETACHMENT OFFICE. OBJECT APPEARED TO LOSE
BRILLIANCE AS SNOW BEGAN TO FALL MORE HEAVILY SEARCH OF AREA
BY CST ONEILL SOURIS DET RCM POLICE AND [REDACTED], HOWEVER DUE
TO SNOWSTORM WAS UNABLE TO LOCATE OBJECT

R C M POLICE CHARLOTTETOWN PEI (TELEX014-4414)

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

176

[Handwritten signature]

CIBC 16.3.71

1.00 A

HQ-400-9-5

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

10 OTT MAR17

MAR 17 12 26 PM '71

PRIORITY MANNING MAR17 UNCLAS

"C" DIRECTORATE

NRC METEOR CENTRE

CANFORCE HDQTS

COMMISSIONER RCMP OTTAWA

M11 U F O REPORT (A) 17-3-71 8.00AM MOUNTAIN STANDARD TIME
(B) CLEAR (C) MRS [REDACTED] MANNING ALBERTA, MRS [REDACTED]
(D) HAWK HILLS DISTRICT ALTA APPROX 22 MILES NORTH AND
EAST OF MANNING ALTA (E) MRS [REDACTED] MANNING ALTA
(F) SHAPE-ROUND COLOUR-SILVER ALTITUDE-UNDETERMINED BY
WITNESSES MOVEMENT-HOVERING THEN MOVED ON NUMBER-ONE(1)
(G) APPROX 3 MINUTES (H) SUBJECT SITED OBJECT WHEN SHE WAS
DRIVING SCHOOL BUS IN HAWK HILLS DISTRICT APPROX 15 STUDENTS
ON BOARD OBSERVED AS WELL

MANNING DET

175

17.3.71

File

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

6

NS
4:10

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
MAR 16 4 01 PM '71
"C" DIRECTORATE

40 OTT MAR 16

VI/5 PRIORITY ASB MAR16 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTTAWA

F DIV REGINA

SWIFT CURRENT SUB DIV

HQ-400-2.5

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

M31 U.F.O. REPORT 3:45 PM 15 MAR 71 CST - OBSERVED BY [REDACTED]
[REDACTED], [REDACTED] YRS, OF MAZENOD DIST SASK. FROM FATHERS FARM LOCATED
1 1/2 MILES EAST OF MAZENOD. SKY CLEAR. [REDACTED] OBSERVED OBJECT
WITH FLASHING RED LIGHT ON REAR AND BLUE LIGHT ON FRONT PROCEEDING
NORTH AT ALTITUDE OF APPROX 1/4 MILE. OBJECT OBSERVED FOR APPROX
2-3 MINUTES TRAVELLING AT FAST RATE OF SPEED. ORANGE FLAMES OBSERVED
FROM REAR AND THEN LARGE BURST OF WHITE SPARKS THEN OBJECT
DISAPPEARED. INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED AND REPORT BEING SUBMITTED.

MOSSBANK DET RCMP SASK

174

16-3-71
Jm4

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ D _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

9/3/71

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

HQ-400-Q-5

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

DG 400-7

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Céjoint le rapport en date du

1/3/71

ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

CONCLUDED HERE

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
- ☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
- ☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
- ☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
- ☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au _____
- ☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
- ☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
- ☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
- ☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV 1-2-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: P.C.R.: FIRST	DIVISION 'D'	DATE 1 MAR 71	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 71Dn-400-9 71-400-6
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Dauphin		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Thompson City		

172

RE: [REDACTED] - Report of Unidentified Flying Object
Thompson, Manitoba - 23 FEB 71
(CITY CASE)

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

1. At approximately 9:38 P.M., 23 FEB 71, [REDACTED] (BD: [REDACTED]) of 232 Deerwood Drive, Thompson, Manitoba, called this office advising that he had been watching this object in the sky since 8:30 P.M. [REDACTED] stated that he saw a plate shaped object about the size of a full moon. This object was flashing from red to green to yellow to blue. The altitude is unknown, but seemed to be moving in a small circle, in a northerly direction and away from the earth. Subject stated this object was getting smaller from the time he first sighted it. Also, a red flash from the north side of the object was sighted.

2. This object was first sighted by [REDACTED] wife, Mrs. [REDACTED], who then told her husband.

3. Patrol was made to 232 Deerwood Drive, and statements were obtained from both subjects. Mr. [REDACTED] then pointed the object out in the sky and stated that this is the object that they saw, and that now it was so far away that it looked like a star.

4. Statements obtained from the [REDACTED] are as follows:

STATEMENT OF: Mr. [REDACTED] (BD: [REDACTED])
232 Deerwood Drive, Thompson, Manitoba
Taken: 23 FEB 71 - 10:15 P.M.

I was sitting in a chair and watching television and my wife said, "Look, there is something moving over there and changing colour". So I didn't bother and she said it was moving, so I started to watch it. It was changing colours from red to green to yellow to blue. So I watched it moving slowly above the house across the street. It was about or shortly after 9:00 P.M. that I phoned the R.C.M.P.

After I phoned, I kept watching it, and it kept getting farther and farther away and getting smaller.

There was a red flame coming out one side. It would be the left side.

WITNESSES: G.H. DONOVAN
E.C. WESLEY

SIGNED: [REDACTED]

23 FEB 71 - 10:25 P.M.

STATEMENT OF: [REDACTED] (Mrs. [REDACTED]) [REDACTED] (BD: [REDACTED])
232 Deerwood Drive, Thompson, Manitoba
Taken: 23 FEB 71 - 10:27 P.M.

I was laying down on the chesterfield and saw a large moving

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

Copy
to
Mr. Millman
file

RE:
OBJET.PAGE
Two

[REDACTED] - Report of Unidentified Flying Object

71-400-6

and flashing object. I didn't say anything to my husband because he would laugh at me. Then I got up and came back and sat in the chair. Then I looked at it again. Then I mentioned to him that it didn't look like a star. Then we watched it. He said he was going to phone the radio and I said no because they will just call the R.C.M.P.

And then we were watching it and it kept moving. Pretty soon I could hardly see it because it was so small.

It looked like a plate and there was something coming out the end. It was changing colour all the time. Flashing. The colours were blue, red, yellow and green.

WITNESSES: G.H. DONOVAN
E.C. WESLEY

SIGNED: Mrs. [REDACTED]

23 FEB 71 - 10:37 P.M.

5. This object was pointed out to Cst. E.C. WESLEY and myself, and appeared to be a star in the sky. The direction was approximately north by north/east. At this time, the sky was cloudless. The [REDACTED] were sober and did not appear to have been drinking when the statements were obtained.

CONCLUDED HERE:

[Signature]
(A.C.M.) S/Sgt.
i/c Detachment.

[Signature] Cst.
(G.H. DONOVAN) 27509.
Thompson City Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

HP 10 OTT

9:25

4 PRIORITY STP MAR4 UNCLAS

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
MAR 4 6 38 PM '71

HRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMM RCMP

K DIV

EDMN S/D

PRIORITY

STP 84 - U.F.O. REPORT

4-3-71 C/185

(A) 2 MAR 71 APPROX 10:15 PM (M.S.T.)

(B) CLEAR SKY

HQ-400-Q-5

(C) [REDACTED] OF SADDLE LAKE INDIAN RESERVE,

(D) 15 MILES WEST AND 1 MILE NORTH OF ST PAUL, ALTA. ON SADDLE LAKE RESERVE - SUBJECT STANDING APPROX. 500 YARDS SOUTH OF OBJECT.

(E) [REDACTED] () AND [REDACTED] () BOTH OF SADDLE LAKE

(F) SAUCER SHAPE, COLOUR UNKNOWN, USING THREE BRILLIANT ORANGE AND RED LIGHTS FLYING APPROX 5-10 FEET ABOVE TREE TOPS AT APPROX 15 MPH AFTER SAME HAD BEEN STATIONARY FOR APPROX TWO MINUTES THEN LEFT IN A WESTERLY DIRECTION.

EMITTED A SOFT PURRING SOUND, WAS FIRST OBSERVED BY MELTON WHILE HE WAS OUTSIDE AND HE IN TURN SUMMONSED THE OTHER TWO PERSONS AND ALL THREE MAINTAINED THAT SAME WAS NOT A HELICOPTER.

(G) UFO OBSERVED FOR APPROX THREE MINUTES

(H) AREA IN FLIGHT PATH OF CFB COLD LAKE AND A NUMBER OF OIL RIGS SURROUND THE AREA. SUBJECTS WERE INTERVIEWED AT LENGTH AND APPEAR TO BE SINCERE AND IT IS NOT FELT THAT THEIR SIGHTING IS A FIGMENT OF THEIR IMAGINATION.

ST PAUL DET.

173
Me

1854 - Duty NCO
4 MAR 71
11:21

3/3/71

G. A. Le

#

RCMP 10 OTT

HQ-400-Q-5 (V.5)

March 3, 1971.

Dr. Peter M. Millman,
Head of Upper Atmosphere Research,
Radio and Electrical Engineering Division,
National Research Council of Canada,
OTTAWA 7, Ontario.

Dear Sir:

Re: Unidentified Flying Object
Sighting

Attached for your information is
a copy of a report from our Brooks Detachment concern-
ing the recent sighting of an Unidentified Flying
Object in the Wardlaw District, Alberta.

Yours truly,



R.E. Muir, S/Insp.,
Assistant Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

Encl.

DT:jh



RE
OBJET. Unidentified Flying Object Sighting
Wardlow District, Alta. - 17 FEB 71

71C-400-47

PAGE
TWO

KK 400 UFO

HQ 400 Q-5

C. O. "K" DIVISION, Edmonton

FORWARDED for your information. Please be advised that upon receipt of Brooks telex message No. 34, information therein was forwarded by telex to Prof. R. E. FOLINSBEE, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, in accordance with instruction contained in Operational Manual, CO - air, paragraph 5.

Calgary, Alta.
26 Feb 1971

(Signature)
(C. J. Dent) Insp.
Commanding Calgary S/Division

THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA.

1. FORWARDED 1 MAR 71, for your information.

(Signature)
(J. D. Routledge) Insp.
Asst. CIB Officer, "K" Divn.

(Signature)
See below
TH

RCMP
GRC 5880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES, REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES, REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"K"	23 FEB 71	
	SUB-DIVISION-SOUS-DIVISION		
	Calgary		
PCR: FIRST REPORT	DETACHMENT-DÉTACHEMENT		D71-400-3 Brooks
	Brooks Det.		

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object Sighting
Wardlow District, Alberta - 17 FEB 71.

19 FEB 71

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

1. Mr. [REDACTED] of Wardlow, Alberta contacted this office to advise that he and his wife sighted what they thought to be an unidentified flying object. The sighting occurred at approx. 5:25 A.M. 17 FEB 71. Mrs. [REDACTED] was up feeding her daughter when the lights started to flicker off and on. She then looked out the window and saw the object. It is described as a large round object, dual orange in colour with a line around same approx. $\frac{2}{3}$ way down from the top. The object appeared to be approx. 400 feet from the ground. She got her husband out of bed and they both observed same for approx. 15 minutes and then went to bed. When they got up at approx. 6:30 A.M., the object was gone.

2. The sky was clear at the time and the sun was rising. They were looking east towards the sun and the object appeared to be to the right and above the sun. The sun had not appeared over the horizon. There was no movement to the object and it could be seen clearer with the naked eye than with a pair of binoculars. The location of the sighting would be approx. 6 miles south of Wardlow, Alta. along the Red Deer river.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

3. Brooks Telex Number 34 was dispatched in this regard. This office has had dealings with [REDACTED] in the past and he is of reputable character. It might be noted that the lights at [REDACTED] residence have been blinking off and on prior to and since this incident and same cannot be definitely related to the sighting. In the opinion of the writer and Sgt. PINNOCK who assisted in this investigation, it is felt that the U.F.O. was only a sun dog or something of similar nature. No one else could be located that saw the sighting.

CONCLUDED HERE

(R.H.P.) Sgt. [REDACTED]
i/c Brooks Det.

B.B. Bishop
(B.B. Bishop) Cst. 23749

CIB 6
24-2-71

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

FEB 24 1 13 PM '71

2000 DIRECTORATE

23 OTT FEB24

12-14 PRIORITY WPG FEB24 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

18-40-9-5.

CIB480 ATTN D/OPS.

FOLLOWING UFO INFOR RECVD THIS DATE FROM OUR THOMPSON CITY DET QUOTE
THPM 259 UFO REPORT

A) 23 FEB 71 8:30PM CST

B) CLEAR

C) [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

D) 232 DEERWOOD DR THOMPSON MANITOBA

E) UNKNOWN

F) PLATE SHAPED FLASHING FROM RED TO GREEN TO YELLOW TO BLUE

ALTITUDE UNKNOWN MOVING IN A SMALL CIRCLE AND TO THE NORTH

ONE SOLID OBJECT

G) OBSERVED FOR 1 1/2 HOURS

H) A LARGE RED FLASH FROM NORTH SIDE OF OBJECT OBJECT SLOWLY
GETTING SMALLER..... UNQUOTE

D DIV WPG

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

(172)

file

0186 T
24-2-71

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

FEB 24 11 47 AM '71

"0" DIRECTORATE

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

FEB 22 7 34 AM '71

RCMP 10 OTT

89/91 VIA CGY MC

PRIORITY DEFERRED BROOKS FEB22 UNCLAS

NCR METEOR CENTER

INFO

CANFORCED

COMMR RCMP OTT

HB - 400-8-5

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

BROOKS 34 UFO REPORT

- A) 5:25AM 17-2-71 MST
- B) CLEAR SKY WITH RISING SUN
- C) [REDACTED], WARDLOW ALTA
- D) IN RESIDENCE ALONG RED DEER RIVER APPROX 6 MILES SOUTH OF WARDLOW ALTA
- E) WIFE OF OBSERVER
- F) LARGE ROUND OBJECT WITH LINE AROUND SAME APPROX 3/4 FROM TOP DULL ORANGE IN COLOR APPROX 400 FEET ABOVE GROUND NO MOVEMENT AND ONLY ONE
- G) OBSERVED APPROX :15 - :20 MINUTES WITH NAKED EYE AND BINOCULARS. OBSERVERS WENT TO BED AND OBJECT WAS GONE WHEN THEY AWOKE

RCMP BROOKS DET

(171)

2 per Sec.

Chb.

28/2/71

*noted 8:45 AM
22-2-71
J20*

[Signature]

#

RCMP 10 OTT

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

21-12-70

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

70 400-240

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

5 JAN 71 ATTACHED

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

C.H.

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
- ☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
- ☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
- ☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
- ☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
- ☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
- ☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
- ☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
- ☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

Further own CORRAS.
31 DEC 70

RM 1

RCMP
GRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C237
REV. 1-4-64

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

DATE

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

"J"

5 Jan. 70

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

Fredericton

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Chipman

70-700-11

RE
OBJET:

U.F.O. Sighting -
Canadian Forks, Queens Co., N.B.

1. Receipt is acknowledged of message No. 203 dated the 17 Dec. 70, from Petitcodiac Det., and C.I.B. No. 2030 from Moncton Sub/Division, and also report from Petitcodiac Det. dated the 21 Dec. 70.

23 Dec. 70

2. This date, a patrol was made to the Canadian Forks area and [redacted] was contacted. This was at approximately 9.00 P.M. and the sky was clear. [redacted] pointed out a bright object in the sky which he stated appeared to be strange. It appeared to me that the object was just a bright star or planet, being brighter than any other stars in the sky. [redacted] was viewing the object through the telescope of his rifle and it is felt that the different colours reported by [redacted] are as a result of reflections from the lens. I looked at the object through a pair of binoculars and could see nothing but a very bright, white light. This same object could be seen from Chipman.

3. Unless instructed to the contrary, no further action is being taken at this point.

"CONCLUDED HERE"


(S.S. WOOD) #20104.
i/c Chipman Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

2-2-71
Copy [redacted] /milman
me

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

REV. 1-6-68

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

28-1-71

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

HQ-400-Q-5

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

28-1-71 ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces d'conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6886

C237
REV 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC
	11 F11	22 JAN 71	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	Swift Current		
pcr - first	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	Swift Current		

RE: Unidentified Flying Object Sighting
Cantuar/Success, Sask. 9 JAN 71

11 JAN 71

1. At 6:00 P.M., [REDACTED], announcer with CJFB Television Station, Swift Current, Sask., telephoned and advised that [REDACTED], of the Compressor Station located near Success, Sask., had called him in an effort to check if he had received any reports of U.F.O. sightings on 9 JAN 71. As a result of her call he learned that [REDACTED], of # 12, 741-1st Ave., Swift Current, [REDACTED], of 20 Central Ave., Swift Current, along with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], observed this U.F.O..

2. Immediate patrol was conducted to the Compressor Station and the attached statement obtained from [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was interviewed at his residence and attached statement tendered.

12 JAN 71

3. Sighting was reported to the Officer Commanding, Swift Current Sub/Division. Same made subject of telex # SC 8.

14 JAN 71

4. [REDACTED] was interviewed and attached statement taken.

5. For sake of clarity following are co-ordinates of noted locations associated with sightings:

Cantuar	108° W;	50° 20' N
Success	108° 5' W;	50° 30' N
Compressor Station	108° 15' W;	50° 25' N

6. To date [REDACTED] has not been available for interview due to his being away from this area on a course. His observations are similar to those indicated by his wife, and in view of this a statement will not be obtained unless requested. During the investigation it was learned that this matter was not reported as these persons did not desire to become involved in any publicity associated with this type of matter. These persons appear to be responsible and reliable.

CONCLUDED HERE

(Sgt.) Sgt.
I/c Detachment

Copy 2-2-71
[Signature]

(C.A. Lentowicz) Cst.
Swift Current Detachment 21351

(70)

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

Swift Current, Sask.
11 JAN 71Statement of [REDACTED] (B. [REDACTED]), of Ste.# 12, 741-1st St.,
Swift Current, Sask.

On Saturday morning, 9 JAN 71, I left home at about twenty-five to eight and travelled to the Success Compressor Station - Saskatchewan Power. Just past Cantuar I observed an object ahead of me to the left. It was quite a ways ahead of me. It was five hundred to a thousand feet high. It was travelling towards the town of Success. It had white light, dull like you get through a light shade. It was long and narrow. My impression was that it was about eighteen inches wide and quite long. It appeared to be flat surfaced. It went all the way to Success in this form and I turned on the turn off to the Compressor Station. I could see the object go over Success and then it turned and headed towards Caswell's farm, about two miles down the road I was travelling on. It was now in a different form - it appeared to be a round disc laying horizontally with a second smaller disc under it. The discs were of a yellow light. This was easy to see, however, it was not a blinging light.

As I approached Caswell's farm, the object met me there. It changed to a deep wall of mixed colours, the shape was irregular, with the lights moving vertically, the sight similiar to that in northern lights. It was over Caswell's yard and faded out over the trees. When I got past Caswell's yard, I saw it again in the shape it came across the field from Success. It was about a quarter of a mile ahead of me on the right, about one hundred feet off the ground, or lower, and it illuminated the ground a bit. I went to the turn off and it veered to the right, going around the edge of the Compressor Station sight. Near the north east corner of the Station sight it changed to a red ball, similiar to a red sunset, with a line across the bottom. The colour appeared to move.

I drove into the yard. I shut the engine off and left the lights on. This red object stopped in front of the car between the tanks and trees. I went into the building and told [REDACTED] who was working. [REDACTED] came out and looked at it. We called [REDACTED] the maintenance man, and I later told him to go to the window and look. To me the object appeared to stay between the tanks and trees. It stayed there about fifteen minutes. It disappeared into the distance - it just faded out. It seemed to retain the same ball shape and colour. The size was bigger than the sun.

When the object was ahead of me on # 32 highway I switched my lights off and on. The object here must have been travelling at one hundred miles per hour or more.

The sky was overcast with the air being clear and peaceful.

The object never left a trail behind. I did not hear any sounds as the compressor sight has an abundance of noise.

On Saturday afternoon I checked the areas by the tanks and found nothing out of the ordinary.

Witnessed: (C.A. Lentowicz) Cst.

Signed: [REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATIONEXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

Unidentified Flying Object Sighting

Success Compressor Station
11 JAN 71Statement of Mrs. [REDACTED] of Success Compressor Station, Sask.

At about 8:10 A.M. on January 9th, 1971, [REDACTED] called on the intercom and told my husband to look out the living room window. My husband went and looked and went back to the phone. He looked again and it appeared as though the tanks were on fire. There was a red mass or ball hovering over the tanks. He was mumbling and I got up. When I looked I saw a red ball at about the horizon, to the north of our home. It just appeared to set - somewhat similar to a sunset, however, there was no extra glow from it.

[REDACTED] came to the house, somewhat shook up, and he related that while he was coming to the station he observed this object from Cantuar proceeding a distance ahead of him and it continued towards Success, when he turned off the highway. The object appeared to go to Success, turn in an arc, and met him on the corner two miles west of the highway. It then went along to the side and ahead of him, turning right and then went to the north around the buildings and went south to the tanks.

The sky was cloudy and frosty, or haze.

The brightness appeared to be a dark red of comparable intensity as that of the setting sun. The colour was a dark red. It did not have any trail or outer glow. The form appeared larger than the moon.

Witnessed: (C.A. Lentowicz) Cst.

Signed: [REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 1961
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE
OBJET:

PAGE

Swift Current, Sask.
14 JAN 71

Statement of [REDACTED] (B. [REDACTED]) of 20 Central Ave.,
Swift Current, Sask.

At about 8:00 A.M. on Saturday, January 9th., 1971, [REDACTED] came to relieve me at the Success Compressor Station. He drove up to the door and rushed in and called me out and told me to hurry. I ran out in my shirt sleeves. He pointed to an object to the northwest of the yard. I seen a thing that appeared like a big full moon. He started to tell me about how it followed him and came around there. He was really excited and shaking. He kept saying, "What is it". He and I watched it for about five minutes before he ran in to call [REDACTED], the maintenance man. I watched it steadily. It was a dull red. It would change colour slightly to a yellowish. The sphere was constant. It was hazy and you couldn't get a distinct outside line on it. When he was calling [REDACTED], I backed the car up and shone the lights towards it. Then [REDACTED] came out. Him and I sat in and watched it. I viewed it for a good ten minutes and it stayed in this position. Then in three to five minutes it appeared to go away and fade out. As it was going straight away you could see movement of the sphere bobbing around a bit. Then we decided to move the car to see if we could attract it. As I drove the road was blocked so I had to back up. By then it had completely disappeared. I told [REDACTED] I would go to Swift Current and see if it would be attracted to the vehicle. I watched all the way back in and I didn't see any signs of it.

Witnessed: (C.A. Lentowicz) Cst.

Signed: [REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

HQ-400-Q-5

January 15, 1971.

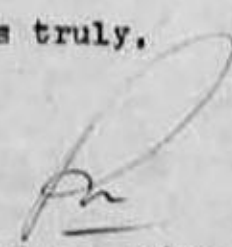
Dr. Peter M. Millman,
Meteor Center,
National Research Council,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

Dear Sir:

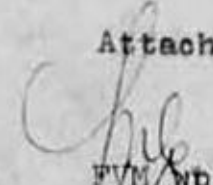
Re: U.F.O. Sightings

Attached for your information are
single copies of reports emanating from our
Petitecodiac, N.B., Melfort, Sask., Fort McMurray,
Alta., and Souris, N.S. Detachments in relation to
separate U.F.O. sightings.

Yours truly,


R.E. Muir, S/Insp.,
Assistant Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

Attach.


FVM/wp

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

C1B6 361270

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

A-151-1

REV. 1-6-68

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

12 Jan 71

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

HQ 400-2-5

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Circulaire le rapport en date du

7 Jan 71 ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
- ☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
- ☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
- ☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
- ☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyé au
- ☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces d'conviction
- ☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
- ☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
- ☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

RCMP
JAC 686C

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C227
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS	DIVISION "F"	DATE 7 JAN 71	RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC 71F - 400- 71PA-400-/ 71M -400-1 9
	SUB-DIVISION-SOUS-DIVISION Prince Albert		
	DETACHMENT-DETACHEMENT Melfort		
P.C.R.: FIRST			

RE
OBJET:

██████████ - Report of Unidentified Flying Object
Resource, Sask. 3 JAN 71

1. This object was sighted at 5:50 A.M. Central Standard Time on January 3rd, 1971. The condition of the sky at the time was clear. The people observing the object were ██████████ and his wife of Resource, Sask. and brother, ██████████.

2. At the time of the sighting they were standing in their yard. The object appeared to be oblong at first then changed shape to round. It changed color from blue to red to bright white and stayed this color. The object appeared to be east-south-east from ██████████ and seemed miles away. At first it seemed to move and then appeared stationary. It was quite large in size. The weather at this time was 5 - 10 degrees below zero. The object seemed low to the ground and was observed for approx. 2 hours.

4 JAN 71

3. This date, the file subject contacted this office and reported that he now felt that the object was a star as it was still in the same place and had not moved from the previous night. This is agreed with by the investigating members.

4. ██████████ is considered to be reliable and is well thought of in the community. Reference is made to radiogram PASD 6.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(Sgt.) Sgt.
i/c Det'ment.

(Cpl.) Cpl.
#15751.
Melfort Detachment.

169

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP
GRC - 6592-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

A-151-1

REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

31 DEC 70

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

HQ 400-95

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

70-400-240

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

21-12-70

ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

C.H.

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "J"	DATE 21 DEC 70	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC Det. File: 70-700-3 1st. here
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Moncton		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Petitcodiac		

RE:
OBJET:U.F.O. Sighting
Canaan Forks, Queens County, NBEXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION17 DEC 70

1. [REDACTED], Havelock R.R. #2, Fork Stream Road, Canaan Forks, Queens County, NB reported to this office that for the past two weeks on clear nights he had been observing a strange phenomena in the sky. His observations are shown later. He advised that he could observe the object around 8:00P.M. and, on occasion, it was still visible when he retired after midnight. The object was still visible at approximately 6:00A.M. and clearer.

2. Although the area of the sighting is in our Chipman Detachment area, a patrol was in the Havelock area and Cst. G.R. BAMBURY patrolled to the area. He could observe the object, but not in the detail described by the observer in the early A.M. This could be attributed to its high altitude.

18 DEC 70

3. Csts. L.G. MYRA & G.R. BAMBURY returned to the area upon request of Moncton Sub-Division where the information included in our message No. 204 was obtained. This message was addressed as per paragraph 6 Co*Air Operational Manual. The following are its contents.

Further your CIB 2928 & J. Div. CIB 2629 -

- (a) First sighting approximately 1 DEC 70- 8:30PM A.S.T.
(b) Clear
(c) [REDACTED], Canaan Forks, Queens Co., N.B.
(d) Canaan Forks, Queens Co., NB
(e) [REDACTED], [REDACTED], Canaan Forks, Queens Co., NB
[REDACTED], RR #2 Coles Island, Queens Co., NB
(f) Circular in shape, colour unknown, approximate altitude 1 mile, appears in the east and travels upward in a southerly direction, One object; Large red light on top, greenish coloured lights around the middle, white light on bottom, fire appears to shoot out of four or five legs on bottom.
(g) 4½ to 5 hours - has been seen at approximately 8:00P.M. and again between 6:00A.M. and 6:45A.M.
(h) Observer appears reliable.

4. A copy of the above message relayed to Chipman Detachment. Likewise a copy of this report is being forwarded direct to that point. No further action indicated this point.

CONCLUDED HERE:

[Signature] Cpl.,
(G.G. Leahy) #19669,

1-c Petitcodiac Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

CIB 21.12.70

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-66

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE JAN - 6 1971

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

Ha-400-2-5

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

106-400-96

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

30 Dec 70 ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

See Telere 5192 19 Dec 70

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Seru prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

RCMP
GRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION
"L" 18

DATE
30 DEC 70

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

70-L-400-
70-400-2

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT
Souris

RE
OBJET:

U.F.O. REPORT

St. Charles, P.E.I.

19 DEC 70

19 DEC 70

1. At approx. 8.30 PM, this Detachment received a call from Mrs. [REDACTED], St. Charles, P.E.I. of a UFO which had just landed in there yard. At this time Mrs. [REDACTED] wished a member to attend.

2. Cst. M.B. O'NEIL and myself made a patrol to the residence of [REDACTED] and the object was pointed out to us. This object landed approx. 50 yards from the residence of [REDACTED] in an open field. At the time this object landed the sky was clear, and [REDACTED] advised that it appeared to be like a star and that flashes of light were emitting from same. [REDACTED] further advised that this object was one of three which she observed from 6.30 PM this same date, the other two landed somewhere in a wooded area some distance from her house. Further information gained to the effect that this object came from the South and was under observation for 5 to 10 minutes and made a noise similiar to that of air escaping from a balloon. I might add that this object extinguished when it came in contact with the snow. The object was retrieved and brought back to this Detachment.

3. The physical appearance of this object is as follows, it has the appearance of a large plastic bag and measures approx. 4' in lenght and 2' in width. A rim on the mouth of this object is made from cardboard and attached to the rim is a piece of wire with a coil on the end with some type of cloth attached to the coil. This object appeared to be scorched and a certain amount of soot was inside this bag type object.

23 DEC 70

4. This date, CFB Summerside personnel attended at this Detachment and picked up this object in question. This file will be considered closed unless advised to the contrary.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(J.W.C.) Cst. for
i c Souris Det.

[Signature]
S. M. [REDACTED] Cst.
Souris Det.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
EXHIBIT REPORT - RAPPORT SUR LES PIÈCES À CONVICTION

RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIER DE LA GRC	DIV. 11 J. 11	SUB-DIV.—SOUS-DIV.	DATE 19 DEC 70
	DET.—DET. Souris	EXHIBIT REPORT NO. RAPPORT SUR LES PIÈCES N°	PAGE 70/204 ONE
RE. OBJET: U.F.O. REPORT St. Charles, P.E.I. 19 DEC 70			
I HE..... S.W. Slade 19-12-70 St. Charles, P.E.I. from the area of St. Charles, P.E.I. CAME INTO POSSESSION OF THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED GOODS ON SUIS ENTRÉ EN POSSESSION DES OBJETS DÉCRITS CI-APRÈS LE BY removing same			

EXHIBITS LISTED BELOW ARE TO BE GIVEN
ITEM NUMBERS IN CONSECUTIVE ORDER

LES PIÈCES ÉNUMÉRÉES CI-DESSOUS RECEVRONT
UN N° EN ORDRE CONSÉCUTIF

EXHIBIT ITEM NO. PIÈCE N°	DESCRIPTION	RECIPIENT SIGNATURE AND DATE SIGNATURE DU RÉCIPIENDAIRE ET DATE	WITNESS INITIALS INITIALES DU TÉMOIN
1	One plastic object, measuring approx. 4' X 2' and having the appearance of a large plastic garbage bag.	Turned over to C.O. CFB Summerside, P.E. 23 DEC 70 (S.W. Slade) Cst. Souris Detachment.	

CIB 21-12-70

HQ-400-Q-5

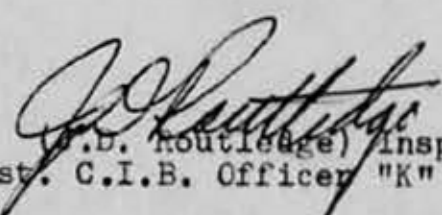
- 2 -

71K-400-U.F.O.

Re: U.F.O. Sighting
Fort McMurray, Alberta 27 DEC 70
(ASSISTANCE TO DOT)

COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA

FORWARDED 7 JAN 71 for your information. A copy of the telex message in this case was also supplied to Prof. R.E. FOLINSBEE, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta.


J.D. Routledge) Insp.
Asst. C.I.B. Officer "K" Divn.

- 2 -

71K-400-U.F.O.

Re: U.F.O. Sighting
Fort McMurray, Alberta 27 DEC 70
(ASSISTANCE TO DOT)

COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA

FORWARDED 7 JAN 71 for your information. A copy of the telex message in this case was also supplied to Prof. R.E. FOLINSBEE, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta.

(J.D. Routledge) Insp.
Asst. C.I.B. Officer "K" Divn.

RCMP
GRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

P.C.R. FIRST HERE

DIVISION

"K"

DATE

31 DEC 70

SUB-DIVISION-SOUS-DIVISION

EDMONTON

DETACHMENT-DÉTACHEMENT

FORT McMURRAY RURAL

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

70HQ-400-

70K-400-

70ED-400- 222

70D-400-8

RE:
OBJET:

U.F.O. Sighting
Fort McMurray, Alberta 27 DEC 70
(ASSISTANCE TO DOT)

27 DEC 70

1. While on patrol in the Town of Fort McMurray at approximately 5:20 A.M. MST I had occasion to observe two objects in the sky. A check with DOT at Fort McMurray weather station revealed that there were no aircraft in the air at this time. Officials at DOT were advised of this sighting and subsequently took reading on a theotolite. Observation of these two objects continued until approximately 8:00 A.M. During this time they were quite visible and appeared to move slightly.

2. The following telex was sent out.

1 PRIORITY FTM DEC27 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO
CANFORCED
COMMISSIONER
K DIV EDM
EDMONTON SUB DIV

FTM1133 U.F.S. REPORT (A) 27 DEC 70 5:20 AM MST

(B) SKY CLEAR N CLOUDS OR HAZE

(C) OBSERVERS 26445 CST GRAHAM J.H., 27158 CST WILSON W.A.,
27182 CST TAYLOR A.G.

(D) FORT McMURRAY ALTA AND DOT WEATHER STATION FORT McMURRAY DIST ALTA

(E) TREVOR WOROB AND BAILEY HOLTE, DOT EMPLOYEES FORT McMURRAY ALTA

(F) NO.1 - ONE BRIGHT WHITE BLuish OVAL 75 MILES ABOVE HORIZON MOVING
IN A NORTHWESTERLY DIRECTION

NO.2 - ONE DULL HAZY REDISH BROWN OVAL 50 MILES ABOVE THE HORIZON
MOVING IN A NORTHWESTERLY DIRECTION

(G) 5:20 AM UNTIL 8:00 AM

(H) TEMP 7 DEGREES ABOVE ZERO, OBJECTS COULD BE SIGHTED AT ALL TIMES,
BOTH OBJECTS ROSE TOGETHER AND FELL TOGETHER, READING ON THE
THEOTOLITE

6.07 AM NO.1 131.7 and 8.4 NO.2 129.1 and 2.9

6.16 AM NO.1 133.4 and 9.2 NO.2 131.1 and 3.4

EDMONTON DOT SUGGEST COULD BE A MORNING STAR

FORT McMURRAY TOWN DETAIL

3. Contact was made with DOT officials at Fort McMurray and it was established that these two objects were the two "Morning Stars" of Venus. It has been learnt that this is a natural phenomena and there was no need for concern.

CONCLUDED HERE.

(D.L.R.) Cpl.
i/c Detachment

A.G. Taylor
A.G. TAYLOR 27182.
Fort McMurray Detachment.

CIB⁶ - 21-12-70
HQ
9:30

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

JAN 3 2 43 PM

00

RCMP 10 OTT

4/7 PRIORITY DEFERRED PA JAN3 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

F DIV REG

HQ 400-Q 5

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

PASD6 U.F.O. REPORT: MELFORT DET RPT UFO OBSERVED AT 5.00 AM CST 3-1-71 AT RESOURCE SASKATCHEWAN SKY CLEAR BUT DARK 10 BELOW ZERO OBSERVED BY MR [REDACTED], WIFE AND BROTHER [REDACTED] FROM HOME OF [REDACTED] AT RESOURCE SASK DESCRIBED AS ROUND BRIGHT LIGHT CHANGING TO RED THEN BLUE AND BACK TO VERY BRIGHT LIGHT AGAIN OBSERVED SOUTH EAST OF RESOURCE SASK EXACT LOCATION UNKNOWN DISTANCE FROM RESOURCE BELIEVED SEVERAL MILES VERY LOW TO GROUND OBSERVED FOR APPROX 2 HOURS

RCMP PRINCE ALBERT SUB/DIVISION

#

RCMP 10 OTT

T

[Signature]
11

[Signature]
Gen Ken

[Signature]
5:35 PM
3-1-71
CIB
TSP

Edp

RCMP 10 OTT

6-9 PRIORITY WHSE JAN5 UNCLAS

CIB 21-12-70

K DIV EDM

INFO CANFORCED OTT ATTN D/OPS

G DIV OTT

NRC OTT

COPY SENT VIA RCMP TELETYPE

HQ-400-Q-3

12 FOLLOWING INFO FOR RELAY TO PROF R E FOLINSBEE, U. OF A. EDM
RE SIGHTING OF FIREBALL OR METEOR

- A) 4 JAN 71 4:53 PM
- B) CLOUDY
- C) MILE 72 KLONDIKE HWY NMBR 2 YUKON
- D) BURSTS OCCURRED FOR WHAT APPEARED TO BE FINAL QUARTER OF
MOVEMENT
- E) MUCH BRIGHTER THAN AVERAGE STAR
- F) WHEN FIRST OBSERVED APPEARED YELLOW IN COLOR AND SEEMED TO
BRIGHTEN BURST INTO FLAME AND DIMINISH
- G) APPEARED HALF SIZE OF MOON IN DIAMETER
- H) APPROX 4 SECONDS
- I) NONE OBSERVER IN MOTOR VEHICLE
- J) METEOR ENTERED OBSERVERS VIEW FROM WEST TRAVELLED HORIZONTALLY
TO EAST PARALLELING HORIZON AT HEIGHT OF 6-10 INCHES

WHITEHORSE S/DIV

ZD#

RCMP 10 OTT

[Handwritten signature]
ARS

14 OTT JAN 12 11:00 AM '71
1/4 PRIORITY DEFERRED SC JAN 12 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANADIAN ARMED FORCES COMNS OTT
COMMR OTT

F DIV REG

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
JAN 12 1 23 PM '71
"6" DIRECTORATE

HQ 400-25

SC8 UFO REPORT. FOLLOWING RECEIVED AT SWIFT CURRENT SASK DETACHMENT
RCMP 11:00 PM CST 11 JAN. UFO SIGHTED AT 7:45 AM 9 JAN 71 UNTIL
9:10 AM 9 JAN 71 CST. SKY OVERCAST. OBSERVED BY [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] YRS OF SWIFT CURRENT SASK. OBSERVER TRAVELLING ROAD BETWEEN
CANTUAR SASK AND SASKATCHEWAN POWER CORP COMPRESSOR STATION NEAR
SUCCESS SASK. SIGHTING CONFIRMED BY [REDACTED] AND MR " MRS
[REDACTED] OF SUCCESS SASK. OBJECT DESCRIBED AS FORM OF
HORIZONTAL BAR OF DULL WHITE LIGHT MOVING BETWEEN CANTUAR AND
SUCCESS AT SPEED OF 100 MPH OR BETTER. FORM OF ONE LARGE DISC
OVER SMALLER DISC, YELLOW LIGHT, TRAVELLED OVER SUCCESS, TURNED
AND MOVED TO SOUTHWEST FROM SUCCESS. MET OBSERVER TWO MILES WEST
OF NBR 32 HWY ON SUCCESS COMPRESSOR STATION GRID ROAD. FORM OF
DEEP WALL OF MIXED COLOURS FORM IRREGULAR WITH LIGHTS MOVING
VERTICALLY SIMILAR TO NORTHERN LIGHTS. TRAVELLED TOWARDS WEST
TO NEAR COMPRESSOR STATION WHERE IT VEERED RIGHT. FORMED RED
BALL TRAVELLED AROUND NORTH SIDE OF STATION SIGHT. REMAINED IN
STATIONARY POSITION FOR 15 MINS. RED BALL FADED AWAY

RCMP SWIFT CURRENT S/DIV

RCMP

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

12-1-71
Hick

"C" DIRECTORATE TRANSMITTAL SLIP

☐ D.C.I.	☒ SPECIAL SECTION
☐ "C" DIR. RESEARCH	☐ GENERAL SECTION
☐ EMERG. PLANNING BR.	☐ DRUG SECTION
☐ SECURITY EQUIP. SEC.	☐ COUNTERFEIT SEC.
☐ P.S. BRANCH	☐ SERVICES SEC.
☐ TRAFFIC BR.	☐ COMMERCIAL FRAUD
☐ LEGAL BR.	☐ I & P SECTION
☐ CRIMINAL INVEST. BR.	☐ S.F.I.C.
☐ C.I.B. ADMIN. NCO	☐ N.C.I.U.
☐ INTERPOL SEC.	☐ <i>R + O</i>

FROM ►

DCI

TEMP. 52
3/70

4-1-71

CO-Air
1129
8 Jan. 71

CO-OPERATION WITH CANADIAN FORCES
SIGHTINGS OF METEORS OR FIREBALLS

1. The Canadian Forces have requested our assistance in reporting sightings of very bright meteors or fireballs, and are launching a country-wide publicity effort to bring this to the attention of the Canadian public.
2. A fireball is a bright meteor with a luminosity which equals or exceeds that of the brightest planets. It is usually seen moving rapidly across the sky and sometimes a trail of glowing particles is left behind. The meteor may explode with a burst of light and a loud sound, that may happen several times during a single fall.
3. When a sufficient number of fireball observations are obtained over an area of 100 miles or more, it is possible to combine the observations and predict the most probable area in which meteorites associated with the fireball may have reached the surface of the earth. Since freshly fallen meteorites are of considerably more interest than old falls, sightings should be reported as soon as possible.
4. When sightings occur, the Detachment concerned is to provide Sub-Division Headquarters with the following information by the most direct manner:
 - (a) date and time of sighting;
 - (b) condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc.);
 - (c) location of observer (either precise position on ground or geographical reference);
 - (d) occurrence of bursts (number and approximate positions along path);
 - (e) luminosity (brightness compared to planets or moon and occurrence of shadows cast by nearby objects, (if any);
 - (f) color (distinguish between color of fireball and any persistent train or trail after passage of fireball);
 - (g) form (size in relation to moon and shape);
 - (h) duration (both of fireball in motion and persistent train or trail in the sky);
 - (i) sounds (description of sound and time interval between sighting the fireball and hearing the sounds);
 - (j) position in sky (positions of beginning and end of fireball path, both azimuthal and elevation);
 - (k) any other unusual observations.

Regulations & Orders Section

[Signature] 29.1.71

CO-Air
1129
8 Jan. 71

5. On receipt of the above information at Sub-Division, an unclassified priority message is to be forwarded direct to the nearest Regional Representative of the National Research Council Associate Committee, as listed below:

Maritimes	- Rev. M.W. Burke-Gaffney, St. Mary's University, Halifax, N.S.
	- Dr. R.H. MacNeill, Acadia University, Wolfville, N.S.
Quebec	- Mr. William A. Warren, 30-52nd Avenue, Lachine, Quebec.
Ontario	- Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, 252 College St., Toronto 2B, Ont.
	- Meteor Centre, National Research Council, Ottawa 2, Ont.
Manitoba	- Prof. E.I. Leith, Regional Rep., National Research Council, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Man.
Saskatchewan	- Mr. John Hodges, 1554 Elphinstone St., Regina, Sask.
Alberta	- Prof. R.E. Folinsbee, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.
British Columbia	- Dr. W.F. Slawson, Institute of Earth Sciences, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.
Yukon and Northwest Territories	- Dr. P.M. Millman, N.R.C. Meteor Center, Ottawa, Ontario (telex 013434).

An information copy of the above message is to be addressed to:

CANFORCEHED
ATTENTION D/OPS.

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECTS

6. When a U.F.O. is sighted, the following information shall be forwarded through channels by unclassified, priority message addressed to NRC METEOR CENTRE (TELEX #013434) Info CANFORCEHED (Telex #013218) and Commissioner, with the first words in the text being "U.F.O. REPORT". Messages shall include as much of the following information as is obtainable, using the identifying letter indicated:

- (a) date and time of sighting (including time zone);
- (b) condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc);
- (c) identification of observer;
- (d) location of observer at time of sighting;
- (e) identification of other persons also observing the UFO;
- (f) description of sighting (shape, color, altitude, movement, number of UFOs, etc);
- (g) duration of observation; and
- (h) any other relevant information.

7. All sightings are to be investigated and copies of reports forwarded in duplicate to Headquarters, Ottawa. Reports are to include comments on the reliability of the source of the sighting.



MEMORANDUM

CLASSIFICATION

TO
A

THE D.C.I.

YOUR FILE No.
Votre dossier

OUR FILE No. HQ-400-Q-5 (V.5)
Notre dossier

FROM
De

THE OFFICER I/C C.I.B.

DATE 31 DEC 70

FOLD

SUBJECT
Sujet

Sightings of Meteors or Fireballs

The attached amendment to Operational Manual
CO AIR - paragraph 5 is recommended in order that "G"
Division members can take the appropriate action when such
sightings occur.

2. The local N.R.C. Meteor Center advise that
they have no regional offices in Northern Canada and there-
fore request that messages on all sightings in that area
be directed to their Ottawa Headquarters.

J.R.R. Quintal, Supt.,
Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

FVM:jh

Regulations & Orders Section

For 24.1.71

AMENDMENTS TO INSTRUCTIONS

Re: Amendments to Operational Manual
CO - AIR para. 5

Add after British Columbia -

Yukon
and

Northwest Territories

- Dr. Peter M. Millman,
N.R.C. Meteor Center,
Ottawa, Ontario.
(telex 013434)

APPROVED:

E. W. Willes

E.W. Willes, A/Comm'r.,
Director,
Criminal Investigation.

AMENDMENTS TO INSTRUCTIONS

Re: Amendments to Operational Manual
CO - AIR para. 5

Add after British Columbia -

Yukon
and
Northwest Territories

- Dr. Peter M. Millman,
N.R.C. Meteor Center,
Ottawa, Ontario.
(telex 013434)

APPROVED:

E.W. Willes, A/Comm'r.,
Director,
Criminal Investigation.

AMENDMENTS TO INSTRUCTIONS

Re: Amendments to Operational Manual
CO - AIR para. 5

Add after British Columbia -

Yukon
and
Northwest Territories

- Dr. Peter M. Millman,
N.R.C. Meteor Center,
Ottawa, Ontario.
(telex 013434)

APPROVED:

E.W. Willes, A/Comm'r.,
Director,
Criminal Investigation.

70-400-7

HQ-400-Q-5 V.5

December 31, 1970.

CO "G" OTTAWA

Re: Sightings of Meteors or Fireballs -
Haines Junction Detachment Area
30 NOV 70

Your Haines Junction Detachment report
of 5 DEC 70 concerning this sighting is acknowledged.

2. Please be advised that paragraph 7 of
Operational Manual CO - AIR applies to all sightings
of meteorites, fireballs and UFOs. Having reference
to paragraph 5 of Operational Manual CO AIR, N.R.C.
have no regional representative in the Yukon or the
N.W.T., therefore, messages are to be forwarded direct
to Dr. Peter M. Millman of N.R.C. Meteor Center (Ottawa),
telex number 013434 with an information copy directed to
Canforcehed, telex 013218. Operational Manual will be
amended in the near future to reflect this information.

R.E. Muir
R.E. Muir, S/Insp.,
Assistant Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

Jm
FVM:jh

THE D.C.I.

HQ-400-Q-5 (V.5)

THE OFFICER I/C C.I.B.

31 DEC 70

Sightings of Meteors or Fireballs

The attached amendment to Operational Manual
CO AIR - paragraph 5 is recommended in order that "G"
Division members can take the appropriate action when such
sightings occur.

2. The local N.R.C. Meteor Center advise that
they have no regional offices in Northern Canada and there-
fore request that messages on all sightings in that area
be directed to their Ottawa Headquarters.

J.R.R. Quintal, Supt.,
Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

J.R.R.
FVM:jh

AMENDMENTS TO INSTRUCTIONS

Re: Amendments to Operational Manual
CO - AIR para. 5

Add after British Columbia -

Yukon
and

Northwest Territories

- Dr. Peter M. Millman,
N.R.C. Meteor Center,
Ottawa, Ontario.
(telex 013434)

APPROVED:

E.W. Willes, A/Comm'r.,
Director,
Criminal Investigation.

21-12-70 CIBG

HQ-400-Q-5

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

DEC 27 3 04 PM '70

✶

RCMP 11 OTT

1 PRIORITY FTM DEC27 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO

CANFORCED

COMMISSIONER

FTM1133 U.F.O. REPORT (A) 27 DEC 70 5.20 AM MST

(B) SKY CLEAR NO CLOUDS OR HAZE (C) OBSERVERS 26445 CSTGRAHAM

J H, 27158 CST WILSON W A, 27182 CST TAYLOR A G

(D) FORT MCMURRAY ALTA AND DOT WEATHER STATION FORT MCMURRAY DIST

ALTA (E) TREVOR WOROBO AND BAILEY HOLTE, DOT EMPLOYEES FORT

MCMURRAY ALTA (F) NO. 1 - ONE BRIGHT WHITE BLuish OVAL 75 MILES

ABOVE HORIZON MOVING IN A NORTHWESTERLY DIRECTION

NO. 2 - ONE DULL HAZY REDISH BROWN OVAL 50 MILES ABOVE THE HORIZON

MOVING IN A NORTHWESTERLY DIRECTION (G) 5.20 AM UNTIL 8.00 AM

(H) TEMP 7 DEGREES ABOVE ZERO, OBJECTS COULD BE SIGHTED AT ALL

TIMES, BOTH OBJECTS ROSE TOGETHER AND FELL TOGETHER, READING

ON THE THEOTOLITE 6.07 AM NO.1 131.7 AND 8.4 NO.2 129.1 AND 2.9

6.16 AM NO.1 133.4 AND 9.2 NO.2 131.1 AND 3.4, EDMONTON DOT

SUGGEST COULD BE A MORNING STAR

FORT MCMURRAY TOWN DETAIL

Embred Mc
RCMP 11 OTT

MS 29 Dec 70

Gen Be

R 7⁰⁰ AM
27-12-70
TCG

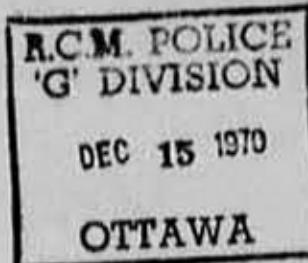
70 9400-68

- 4 -

S/D File: 70W 400-79

Re: Sightings of Meteors or Fireballs -
Haines Junction Det. Area - 30 NOV 70.

CO "G" OTTAWA



FORWARDED 10 DEC 70, having reference to Whitehorse Sub/Division telex #1586 under date of 1 DEC 70. No information additional to that contained herein and in the noted telex is available.

2. I assume that paragraph seven Op. Man. CO-Air applies to Meteors and Fireballs as well as to U.F.O.s. Should this not be correct, kindly advise.

CONCLUDED HERE


(G. Marcoux) Insp.
Commanding Whitehorse S/Div. AOD

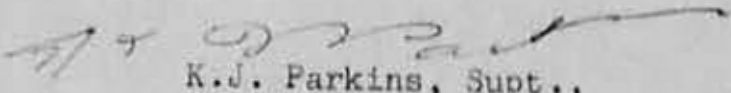
HQ. 400-9-5

MAIL TO → THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA.

Forwarded 18 DEC 70 for your information.

2. Please advise if paragraph 7, Operational Manual CO-air, applies to meteors and fireballs, as well as UFOs. Also, it would be helpful if the Yukon and Northwest Territories could be listed in paragraph 5 so our Sub/Divisions know where to send their messages, should there be a requirement.

S.U.I.


K.J. Parkins, Supt.,
Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

21-12-70
Copy kept only
to NRC
me

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"G"	5 DEC 70	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION	WHITEHORSE	
P.C.R. FIRST	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT	HAINES JUNCTION	70-400-7

RE:
OBJET:

Sightings of Meteors or Fireballs - Haines Junction
Detachment Area - 30 NOV 70

30 NOV 70

1. At 9:15 P.M. Mr. [REDACTED] (B. [REDACTED]), a resident of Haines Junction, Y.T., reported personally to our detachment advising that he and his wife had observed a U.F.O. from the location of mile 1024, N.W.H.S., around 9:00 P.M. even date. [REDACTED] gave the following information relative to this sighting: - That a large ball of blue light with a trailing blue streak of light, similar to the glow given off by an acetylene torch, flashed across the sky from the south at an enormous rate of speed, and disappeared over the northern or northwestern horizon. The object was estimated at a height of 35,000 - 40,000 feet and travelling at an angle to the earth's surface of 45 degrees or more. Estimated duration of the sighting was approximately 30 seconds. The object was described as being slightly smaller than a close full moon, with the tail section covering a narrow streak in length of approximately half of the visible sky. Throughout the viewing of this object the entire countryside was illuminated brighter and more intense than natural daylight. Following the disappearance of this object over the horizon a time interval of approximately 30 seconds elapsed and then a loud boom-like explosion was audible, with several subsequent explosions, similar to underground mine rumblings, following shortly thereafter. It was estimated that this object made earth contact approximately 75 miles from the location of the sighting.

2. At 9:40 P.M. the foregoing information on this sighting was passed, via telephone, to the Sub-Division N.C.O., S/Sgt. B.A. DEER, at Whitehorse, Y.T.

1 DEC 70

3. I interviewed [REDACTED] (Mrs. [REDACTED]) [REDACTED] in connection with this sighting and her information was consistent with the particulars given by her husband. The [REDACTED] have a favourable reputation in the community of Haines Junction, and it is the opinion of all persons interviewed that their information would be reliable and accurate. Mr. [REDACTED] is an [REDACTED] for Gulf Canada Limited. The observations of Mr. & Mrs. [REDACTED] were made in the open air at the Gulf Canada Tank Farm, during a clear sky.

4. Mr. [REDACTED] (B. [REDACTED]), [REDACTED] of MacIntosh Lodge at mile 1022 of the N.W.H.S., reported that he saw a bright flash of light while looking out through the

. . . 2

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

Sightings of Meteors or Fireballs -

2

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

window of his lodge. Mr. [REDACTED] described the flash as instantaneous and very white, with the entire countryside being illuminated. On the disappearance of this light Mr. [REDACTED] went outside his lodge and, after a period of less than two minutes he heard two or three explosions in the north or northwesterly direction. He estimated the explosions at a distance of 5 to 10 miles from his lodge.

5. Mr. [REDACTED] was drinking liquor at the time of his observation and it is therefore felt that the accuracy of his information should be assessed with this in mind. He estimated the time of his observation at 9:02 P.M.

6. Mr. [REDACTED] (B. [REDACTED]), a resident at mile 1026 of the N.W.H.S., was standing beside his car in the yard of MacIntosh Lodge when he observed what he described as a flash in the sky. He described the flash as being similar to a fluorescent light, with a duration of a second or two. Mr. [REDACTED] failed to observe anything in the sky as he was making repairs to the engine of his car at the time of the occurrence. He stated that following the disappearance of the light he heard a thunder-like explosion in the northwesterly direction followed by two or three rapid rumbles. He estimated the distance of the explosion at 50 miles, and stated that these explosions followed the disappearance of the light by approximately one minute. Mr. [REDACTED] estimated the time of the occurrence at 9:00 P.M.

7. Mr. [REDACTED] is a [REDACTED] at the United States Army Pumping Station situated at mile 1026. Mr. [REDACTED] is a well-respected resident of this district and is considered to be a reliable observer.

8. Several sightings of a bright light only were observed by several other residents of Haines Junction and by a few residents of Destruction Bay, Y.T. However, these observations were made through windows of dwelling houses and no information of value could be learned from these observers.

3 DEC 70

9. Mr. [REDACTED] informed me that he had observed vapour clouds rising from the area that the fireball is believed to have crashed. [REDACTED] stated that he observed these clouds during the daylight hours of the 1st and 2nd of December, and that these clouds were no longer visible on 3 DEC 70.

10. No additional reports on the sighting of vapour clouds have been reported to our detachment.

. . . 3

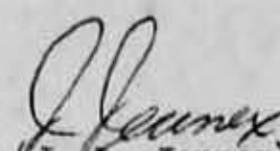
EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

Sightings of Meteors or Fireballs

3

CONCLUDED HERE:
(R.M.M.) Cpl.
I/c Det.
(J.L. Jennex) #23005, Cst.
Haines Junction Detachment.

- 4 -

S/D File: 70W 400-79

Re: Sightings of Meteors or Fireballs -
Haines Junction Det. Area - 30 NOV 70.

CO "G" OTTAWA

FORWARDED 10 DEC 70, having reference to Whitehorse Sub/Division telex #1586 under date of 1 DEC 70. No information additional to that contained herein and in the noted telex is available.

2. I assume that paragraph seven Op. Man. CO-Air applies to Meteors and Fireballs as well as to U.F.O.s. Should this not be correct, kindly advise.

CONCLUDED HERE

(G. Marcoux) Insp.
Commanding Whitehorse S/Div.

THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA.

Forwarded 18 DEC 70 for your information.

2. Please advise if paragraph 7, Operational Manual CO-air, applies to meteors and fireballs, as well as UFOs. Also, it would be helpful if the Yukon and Northwest Territories could be listed in paragraph 5 so our Sub/Divisions know where to send their messages, should there be a requirement.

S.U.I.

K.J. Parkins, Supt.,
Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

DEC 19 9 42 PM '70

Capl. Meyer

RCMP 101 OTT

1-3 PRIORITY/PRIORITY CHTN DEC19 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTER

CANADIAN FORCE HQ

INFO CONMR OTT

HQ-400-9-5

S192 U F O REPORT

- A 19 DEC 70 FIRST SIGHTING 6.30 PM SECOND SIGHTING 8.05 PM
THIRD SIGHTING UNKNOWN
- B SNOWING AND DARK
- C [REDACTED]
- D ST CHARLES PEI
- E MRS [REDACTED] MRS [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
- F SHAPE ROUND COLOUR OFF WHITE ALTITUDE UNKNOWN
MOVEMENT SOUTH TO SOUTHEAST NUMBER OF SIGHTINGS THREE
- G DURATION 5-10 MINUTES EACH
- H THIS OBJECT WHILE FOLLOWING APPEARED TO BE LIKE A STAR WITH
FLASHES OF FIRE COMING FROM IT AND IT MADE A NOISE LIKE
" SHHHHHH " WHEN OBJECT HIT SNOW IT EXTINGUISHED ITSELF. NOISE
OF A PLANE HEARD WHILE INVESTIGATING THIS COMPLAINT BY MEMBERS
OF SOURIS DETACHMENT. ONE OF THE OBJECTS FOUND AT SCENE AND
HELD BY SOURIS DET. THE OBJECT HAS APPEARANCE OF A PLASTIC BAG
AND APPEARS TO HAVE BEEN BURNT AND AS A RESULT HAS A BURNT
SMELL TO IT AND IS COATED WITH SOOT. ON ONE RIM OF IT THERE IS
A PIECE OF WIRE WITH A WIRE COIL ON IT AND WHAT APPEARS TO BE
A CLOTH FABRIC OF SOME KIND. IT IS CLOSED AT ONE END AND ON THE
OPEN END THERE IS A THIN WIRE COVERED WITH PAPER. APPROXIMATELY
4 FT LONG AND 2 FT WIDE. INVESTIGATION CONTINUING AND REPORT
TO FOLLOW

DIV R C M POLICE CHARLOTTETOWN (TLX 014-4414)

21 Dec 70

*Duty Officer
advised by
21 Dec 70*

*C. 1. B advised
9.45 pm 19.12.70*

44

DEAD 10 OTT

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

PRIORITY

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
DEC 18 3 35 PM '70

RCMP 10 OTT

18-21 PRIORITY/PRIORITY MCTN DEC18 UNCLAS

HRC METEOR CENTRE

INFORMATION CANFORCED ATT: D/OPS, RCMP COMMR OTT, RCMP J DIV
FREDERICTON, RCMP CHIPMAN DETACHMENT

U.F.O REPORT

CIB2930 FOLLOWING RECEIVED FROM PETITCODIAC DETACHMENT QUOTE: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RR 2 HAVELOCK FORKSTREAM REPORT UNIDENTIFIED BRIGHT LIGHT IN SKY
FOR THE LAST TWO WEEKS VISIBLE AT APPROX 8:00 PM AND 6:00 AM EACH DAY
OBJECT APPEARS TO HAVE BRIGHT RED LIGHT ON TOP THAT GIVES OFF GLOW AND
MOVES SLOWLY THRU THE SKY AREA LIES WITHIN CHIPMAN DETACHMENT
BOUNDARIES. WITH REFERENCE TO PARAGRAPH 6 OPERATIONAL MANUAL

CO-AIR A. FIRST SIGHTING APPROX 1 DEC 70 8:30 PM A.S.T

B. [REDACTED] CANAN FORK QUEENS CO NB

D. CANAN FORKS QUEEN CO NB E. [REDACTED] CANAN
FORKS QUEEN CO NB, [REDACTED] SCOTH ROAD RR 2 COLES ISLAND QUEEN

CO NB F. CIRCULAR IN SHAPE COLOUR U/K APPROX ATTITUDE 1 MILE APPEARS
IN THE EAST APPROX 1/2 MILE FROM CANAN FORK AND TRAVEL UPWARD IN A
SOUTHERLY DIRECTION ONE OBJECT LARGE RED LIGHT ON TOP, GREENISH CO-
LOURED LIGHT AROUND THE MIDDLE WHITE LIGHT ON BOTTOM FIRE APPERARS
TO SHOOT OUT OFF 4 OR 5 LEGS ON BOTTOM G. 4 1/2 TO 5 HOURS HAS BEEN

SEEN AT APPROX 8:00 PM AND AGAIN BTW 6:00 - 6:45 AM WHEN SKY CLEARS

H. OBSERVER CONSIDERED RELIABLE UNQUOTE. RCMP J DIV FREDERICTON

REFER TO CIB2928 AND TO PETITCODIAC MESSAGE NO 203

RCMP MONCTON SUB/DIVISION NB

21 Dec 70

*Only officer
advised by
CIB Head-
[Signature]*

db

RCMP 10 OTT

T

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
DET. _____
C/d

FROM - DU 11-12-70 CIB2

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. "H" _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
DET. _____
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

DEC 14 1970

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

NA-400-2-5

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

70H-400-219-X

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

70-400-18

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

9 DEC 70

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☒ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

ATTACHED

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'à

CONCLUDED

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

RE OUR CIB4169/8

Dated 27 Nov. 70.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6680

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "H"	DATE 9 DEC 70	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Halifax		70-400-18
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Barrington Passage		

RE: Unidentified Flying Object, Bear Point,
OBJET: Shel. Co., N.S. 25 NOV 70.

25 NOV 70

1. At approx. 9:50 pm this date while on patrol at Barrington Passage, N.S. I was contacted by [REDACTED] of Lower Shag Harbour, Shel. Co., N.S. [REDACTED] was accompanied by his brother [REDACTED] of the same address and they stated that they had seen lights in the sky at Bear Point, Shel. Co., N.S.

2. They stated that they had seen five or six lights in the sky approximately 30 to 50 feet in the air. These lights were described as being 20 inches in diameter and were reddish orange in color. These two witnesses stated that these lights disappeared without moving. The duration of the sighting as described by these witnesses was approx. 20 to 30 seconds. They stated that the tape player in the car had stopped and that the car had stopped on its own when it had been travelling approx. 45 M.P.H. They stated that the second light from the left had gone out and then lit up again at least once.

3. An immediate patrol was made to the scene with the [REDACTED] brothers. They explained the position of these lights and how they had been driving normally along the highway towards their homes when the sighting occurred. Nothing could be seen at the place of the sighting out of the ordinary; the area is thickly wooded. I was the scene for approx. 30 minutes and after a thorough search of the area I left.

26 NOV 70

4. At approx. 9:15 am this date Col. RUSHTON, C.O. of C.F.S. BARRINGTON at Baccaro, Shel. Co., N.S., called and asked if our office had any reports of U.F.O. sightings the previous night. He was advised that there had been. During a short telephone conversation he revealed that one of his men had seen a U.F.O. the previous evening and from comparing notes it appeared that the sighting had been very similar to the sighting reported by the [REDACTED] brothers. Col. RUSHTON stated that he wished to see me after I had conducted my investigation concerning the U.F.O.

5. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] of Lower Shag Harbour, Shel. Co., N.S. interviewed separately concerning the sighting. They related to me how they had seen the lights as described in paragraph No. 2., statements attached. Diagram of [REDACTED] version of the sighting attached.

6. Patrol made to C.F.S. BARRINGTON and the sighting was discussed with Col. RUSHTON. He was supplied with the names of the witnesses already interviewed.

CONTINUED ON PAGE #2.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

RCMP
GRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS

DIVISION

"H"

DATE

9 DEC 70

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

Halifax

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Barrington Passage

RCMP FILE REFERENCES
REF. DOSSIERS GRC

70-400-18

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object, Bear Point,
Shel. Co., N.S. 25 NOV 70.

25 NOV 70

1. At approx. 9:50 pm this date while on patrol at Barrington Passage, N.S. I was contacted by [REDACTED] of Lower Shag Harbour, Shel. Co., N.S. [REDACTED] was accompanied by his brother [REDACTED] of the same address and they stated that they had seen lights in the sky at Bear Point, Shel. Co., N.S.

2. They stated that they had seen five or six lights in the sky approximately 30 to 50 feet in the air. These lights were described as being 20 inches in diameter and were reddish orange in color. These two witnesses stated that these lights disappeared without moving. The duration of the sighting as described by these witnesses was approx. 20 to 30 seconds. They stated that the tape player in the car had stopped and that the car had stopped on its own when it had been travelling approx. 45 M.P.H. They stated that the second light from the left had gone out and then lit up again at least once.

3. An immediate patrol was made to the scene with the [REDACTED] brothers. They explained the position of these lights and how they had been driving normally along the highway towards their homes when the sighting occurred. Nothing could be seen at the place of the sighting out of the ordinary; the area is thickly wooded. I was the scene for approx. 30 minutes and after a thorough search of the area I left.

26 NOV 70

4. At approx. 9:15 am this date Col. RUSHTON, C.O. of C.F.S. BARRINGTON at Baccaro, Shel. Co., N.S., called and asked if our office had any reports of U.F.O. sightings the previous night. He was advised that there had been. During a short telephone conversation he revealed that one of his men had seen a U.F.O. the previous evening and from comparing notes it appeared that the sighting had been very similar to the sighting reported by the [REDACTED] brothers. Col. RUSHTON stated that he wished to see me after I had conducted my investigation concerning the U.F.O.

5. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] of Lower Shag Harbour, Shel. Co., N.S. interviewed separately concerning the sighting. They related to me how they had seen the lights as described in paragraph No. 2., statements attached. Diagram of [REDACTED] version of the sighting attached.

6. Patrol made to C.F.S. BARRINGTON and the sighting was discussed with Col. RUSHTON. He was supplied with the names of the witnesses already interviewed.

CONTINUED ON PAGE #2.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION
NRC
M6

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object.

PAGE
2.

CONTINUED FROM PAGE #1.

Col. RUSHTON stated that the sighting had been made by one of the men under his command, Cpl. [REDACTED]

7. Cpl. [REDACTED] of Baccaro, Shel. Co., N.S. was interviewed concerning the sighting and he stated that he had sighted the lights at approx. 9:40 pm at Smithville, Shel. Co., N.S. [REDACTED] account of the sighting is very similar to that of the [REDACTED] brothers. He stated that he saw four reddish orange lights stretched out in the sky in a perfect straight line. These lights were in a North West direction from him at the time of the sighting. He stated that the most Southerly light would have been in the altitude as the lights were at a 20° slant from the horizontal. He stated that the lights were about 18 inches in diameter and were perfectly round with no light reflecting off them. His girlfriend [REDACTED] and her mother were with him at the time. Statement of [REDACTED] attached hereto.

8. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were interviewed at their home at Smithville, Shel. Co., N.S. and they related how they had seen the lights in the sky. Their account of the sighting compared with that of [REDACTED] but they also stated that the lights were about 300 to 400 feet away and that one of the center lights went out and then came back on again. The height of the lights would have been just over the tree line. The duration of the sighting was approx. 30 seconds. [REDACTED] stated that the lights disappeared by gradually sinking below the trees, statements attached.

9. Message was forwarded to Halifax Sub/Division in accordance with instructions.

10. With regard to the reliability of the witnesses, I can say that I have known the [REDACTED] brothers for approx. 5 months. [REDACTED] is not superstitious and does not believe in common superstitions. I have known [REDACTED] as a personal friend inasmuch as we have gone on fishing and duck hunting trips together. Approx. 9:00 pm, 25 DEC 70 I met with the [REDACTED] brothers at Barrington, N.S. They were looking for [REDACTED] daughter who had left home after school that day without saying where she was going. This would have been approx. 40 minutes prior to the sighting and both were perfectly normal and neither had been drinking. I feel that the [REDACTED] brothers are reliable in this instance. As for Cpl. [REDACTED], I can say that Col. RUSHTON felt that he had no reason to disbelieve him. I do not feel that [REDACTED] or [REDACTED] are persons to make up stories. It is just a coincidence that two of the witnesses in each sighting had the surname [REDACTED]. There is no blood relation.

11. These sightings were made at two points approx. 20 miles apart in a straight line. The sighting at Bear point, Shel. Co., N.S. would have been approx. 20° to the North from due West from the sighting at Smithville, Shel. Co., N.S.

CONTINUED ON PAGE #3.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATIONEXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE
OBJET

Unidentified Flying Object.

PAGE
3.

CONTINUED FROM PAGE #2.

The sky was clear in both of these sightings. As far as can be determined the sightings were at the same time, 9:40 pm, Atlantic Standard time. I am convinced that the witnesses in this case really saw what they described to me and that at this point there is no explanation for such an occurrence either natural or man made. This file will be considered as noted below.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(C.M.D.) Cpl.
I/C Det.

R.E. Keeping Cst.
(R.E. KEEPING) 26367
Barrington Passage Detachment

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object

PAGE

1.

Lower Shag Harbour,
Shel. Co., N.S.
26 NOV 70.

Statement Of:

B(

Lower Shag Harbour, Shel. Co., N.S.

About 9:30 PM to 9:40 PM I was driving home with my brother [REDACTED]. I was driving between 40 and 45 M.P.H. I got about half-way between the two Bear Point roads. [REDACTED] said up in back of the lilly pond there was a lot of deer sign. I came over that little rise coming west towards Shag Harbour.

I saw one small light about the size of a pop top. I was going to say what is that to [REDACTED] when the five lights lit up. I was within 200 feet of them when they came on. I said, "[REDACTED], there it is". We didn't speak. Second light from the left was 4 or 5 feet over the left one, and between 10 and 15 feet apart. The next one No. 3. was down in line with the first one. The fourth one was on a 45° angle to the right vertically, 10 to 15 feet apart to the right. The next one to the right was up behind a tree 20 to 25 feet. For further information see diagram attached as described to me by [REDACTED].

The second light from the left went out and came back on again at least once. Then the next thing I remember about my car was that she was stopped when they went away. I don't remember if the motor stopped or not. I backed up to look up to see if the lights went over the trees or not. I drove home along the highway and I could not see anything when I came home or hear anything.

These lights were a bright fiery orange in color with no light reflecting rays off them.

No's. 1, 2, 3, and 4, were perfectly round. They were about 16 inches in diameter. It didn't seem like they stayed longer than 20 to 30 seconds. There could have been a lapse of time or a blank in my memory and the lapse in time could not have been over 10 minutes. When my car stopped I had the feeling that my car was going and I wasn't going with it. Before I got that feeling I saw No. 2. go out and come on again. My tape player went off and when the lights went my player was still muffled.

R.E. KEEPING Cst. Wit.

Sgd. [REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object

PAGE

2.

Shag Harbour,
Shel. Co., N.S.
26 NOV 70.

Statement Of: [REDACTED]

B[REDACTED]
Lower Shag Harbour, Shel. Co., N.S.

Last night between 9:30 PM and 9:40 PM I was a passenger with my brother [REDACTED]. We were driving towards Shag Harbour from Barrington. As we approached a point about halfway between the two Bear Point roads we saw five or six lights between 30 and 50 feet in the air. There was one that was flashing on and off but it was not going completely out. The car stopped but the motor didn't stop. When the car stopped I could not feel any forward motion on my body. The tape player stopped and started up again after the lights left.

It felt like there was pressure inside the car as well. I'd say the lights stayed for half a minute and then they disappeared without moving. We searched the sky after we drove home but could hear or see nothing. We didn't get out of the car at the place. The lights were between red and orange in color. They were about 25 to 30 inches in diameter. These lights appeared perfectly round. They seemed to be about 150 feet from the car.

R.E. KEEPING Cst. Wit.

Sgd. [REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19C1
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATIONEXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET.

Unidentified Flying Object

PAGE

3.

Baccaro,
Shel. Co., N.S.
26 NOV 70.Statement Of: Cpl. [REDACTED],
B([REDACTED])
Baccaro, Shel. Co., N.S.

Last night at about 20 to ten or 15 minutes to ten o'clock, at Port LaTour near the school; I saw four reddish orange lights in the sky to the North West. These lights were in a perfect straight line. The most southerly light would have been the highest one at a 20° angle. The spacing between the four appeared to be exactly the same. These objects were perfectly round and there was no light reflecting off them. The lights would have to be 18 inches in Diameter.

R.E. KEEPING Cst. Wit.

Sgd. [REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

OBJET: Unidentified Flying Object

PAGE
4.Smithville,
Shel. Co., N.S.
26 NOV 70.Statement Of: [REDACTED],
B([REDACTED])
Smithville, Shel. Co., N.S.

Last night at approximately 20 minutes to ten I saw four orange lights in the sky, North West from here. They were in a straight line and at a 20° angle and the left end was the highest. One of the two center lights went out and then came back on again. These lights were not very high above the tree tops. The lights stayed for about 30 seconds and disappeared by sinking behind the trees gradually. These lights were round and about a foot in diameter. These lights appeared to be about 300 or 400 feet away. There was no light reflecting off these lights.

R.E. KEEPING Cst. Wit.

Sgd. [REDACTED]

Smithville,
Shel. Co., N.S.
26 NOV 70.Statement Of: [REDACTED],
B([REDACTED])
Smithville, Shel. Co., N.S.

I heard what my mother said and I don't have anything to add only that I left before the lights disappeared. (This witness left to call her father)

R.E. KEEPING Cst. Wit.

Sgd. [REDACTED]

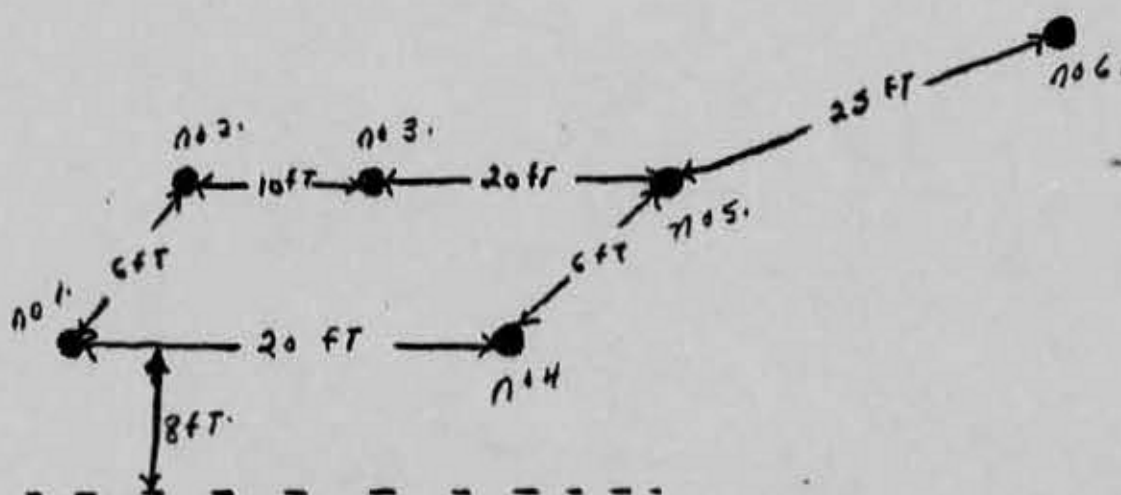
EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATIONEXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET.

Unidentified Flying Object.

PAGE

5.



1. This is a rough diagram of the position of the lights which were sighted at Bear Point, Shel. Co., N.S. by [REDACTED]

2. The lights were approx. 16 inches in diameter. The line between No. 1. and No. 4. would have been approximately 8 feet off the surface of the highway represented by the dotted line. [REDACTED], the other person who sighted lights at this location believed that the lights No. 1. and NO. 4. were above No's. 2., 3., and 5.. Both [REDACTED] at this point agree that the light in No. 2. position was the light which went out and then came back on again. The [REDACTED] brothers were heading in a Westerly Direction on No. 3. Hwy. when they sighted the lights.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

ND
9:00

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Nov 27 8 48 AM '70
"C" DIRECTORATE

1 CIT NOV27
7-9 PRIORITY/PRIORITY HFX NOV27 UNCLASV

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO CANFORCED
COMMR OTT

HQ-400-Q-5

CIB4159/3 UFO REPORT (BARRINGTON PASSAGE DET)

- (A) 25-11-70 9.40 AM AST
- (B) CLEAR SKY
- (C) [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] LOWER SHAG HARBOUR, SHEL CO NS
- (D) BEAR POINT SHEL CO NS
- (E) [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] LOWER SHAG HARBOUR
[REDACTED] B [REDACTED] BACCARO SHEL CO NS
[REDACTED] B [REDACTED] SMITHVILLE SHEL CO NS
- (F) 5 ORANGE-RED COLORED LIGHTS IN THE SKY IN A NORTHWEST DIRECTION
APPROX 20 IN IN DIAMETER
- (G) APPROX 30 SEC

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

DIV RCMP HALIFAX

[Signature]

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Nov 27 8 48 AM '70
"C" DIRECTORATE

1 OTT NOV27

7-9 PRIORITY/PRIORITY HFX NOV27 UNCLASV

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

CIB4169/8 UFO REPORT (BARRINGTON PASSAGE DET)

(A) 25-11-70 9.40 AM AST

(B) CLEAR SKY

(C) [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] LOWER SHAG HARBOUR, SHEL CO NS

(D) BEAR POINT SHEL CO NS

(E) [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] LOWER SHAG HARBOUR

[REDACTED] B [REDACTED] BACCARO SHEL CO NS

[REDACTED] B [REDACTED] SMITHVILLE SHEL CO

[REDACTED] B [REDACTED] SMITHVILLE SHEL CO NS

(F) 5ORANGE-RED COLORED LIGHTS IN THE SKY IN A NORTHWEST DIRECTION
APPROX 20 IN IN DIAMETER

(G) APPROX 30 SEC

H DIV RCMP HALIFAX

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 1911
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP
C.R.C. - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. **E** DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

9 DEC 1970

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.C." N°

40 400-9-5

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

70E-700-4

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
C/joint le rapport en date du

3-12-70

ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces d'conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommation)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"E"	3 DEC 70	
	SUB-DIVISION: SOUS-DIVISION	Victoria	
FIRST HERE	DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT	Courtenay	70E-700-4 70-700-17 700-700-107

RE:
OBJET:

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT - Sighting of
Courtenay, B.C. 27 NOV 70 ORG
(COURTENAY DETACHMENT CASE)

27 NOV 70

1. At 9:15pm this date Mr. [REDACTED] of Courtenay phoned the office and reported sighting a U.F.O. near 19th Street in Courtenay. A patrol was conducted to this area by Cst. ANDERSON and myself. When we were at this location a light orange object was sighted and observed travelling in an easterly direction approximately thirty seconds in all and then disappeared. Canadian Forces Base Comox Comox was notified of this sighting.

2. Courtenay's message number 370 was dispatched to N.R.C. Meteor Centre (Telex 013434), as per Operational Manual CO-Air.

2 DEC 70

3. On this date it was learned that a boy, named [REDACTED] of Courtenay was responsible for sending up the U.F.O. This was done by obtaining a plastic bag, which is used by Dry Cleaning businesses to wrap dry cleaned cloths. A hoop, made out of light gauge wire, is attached to the open end of the bag. This hoop is then dissected with a piece of wire in such a way as to suspend a piece of cotton in the centre of the hoop. The bag is then filled with hot air by using a torch. The ball of cotton, which has been soaked in a solvent, is ignited and the bag begins to elevate. In view of the above no further investigations were conducted into this case.

CONCLUDED HERE:

S/Sgt.
(R.C. Graham) #16506.
i/c Courtenay, Det.

17-12-70
Copy NRC
file

Cst.
(G.W. Caughy) #24078.
Courtenay, Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION



C 1 B 3 27-11-70
ACTION REQUEST - FICHE DE SERVICE

GOVERNMENT OF CANADA

GOUVERNEMENT DU CANADA

FILE NO.—DOSSIER N°

DATE

30-11-70

TO—À

Operational Files

FROM—DE

CIB.

☐ PLEASE CALL
PRIÈRE D'APPELER

TEL. NO.—N° TEL.

EXTENSION—POSTE

☐ WANTS TO SEE YOU
DÉSIRE VOUS VOIR

DATE

TIME—HEURE

☐ WILL CALL AGAIN
DOIT RAPPELER

☐ ACTION
DONNER SUITE

☐ APPROVAL
APPROBATION

☐ COMMENTS
COMMENTAIRES

☐ DRAFT REPLY
PROJET DE RÉPONSE

☐ MAKE
FAIRECOPIES

☐ NOTE AND FILE
NOTER ET CLASSER

☐ NOTE & RETURN
NOTER ET RETOURNER

☐ NOTE & FORWARD
NOTER ET FAIRE SUIVRE

P. A.

CALL RECEIVED BY
MESSAGE REÇU PAR

TIME
HEURE

CIB-3
27-11-70
4-70

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
NOV 26 2 34 AM '70

Gen Sec

X45

RCMP 10 OTT

177-180 VIC NOV27

ROUTINE/DEFERRED COURTENAY DET NOV27 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCEHEAD

COMMR OTT

E DIV VIC

VICTORIA SUBDIV

HQ. 400. Q-5

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

COURTENAY 370 - UFO REPORT: (A) UFO SIGHTED 27-11-70 AT 9.15PM PST. (B) SKY CLEAR, VISIBILITY GOOD (C) OBSERVED BY CST CAUGHILL AND CST W E ANDERSON COURTENAY DET (D) OBSERVED FROM 19TH ST COURTENAY BC (E) ALSO SIGHTED BY [REDACTED] OF COURTENAY BC. (F) ONE OBJECT SIGHTED WAS ROUND OR OVAL IN SHAPE AND LIGHT ORANGE COLOUR. WAS OBSERVED TRAVELLING IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION AT APPROX 6000 FT ALTITUDE (G) OBSERVED FOR APPROX 30 SECONDS (H) OBJECT DID NOT EMIT ANY SOUND

RCMP COURTENAY DET

[Signature]
30/11/70

[Signature]

[Signature] (2)
P. H.

45

RCMP 10 OTT

T

DEC 1 1970

DEC - 1 1970

Gen. Dutton
8:10 PM 28-11-70
psh-1

HQ-400-Q-5 (V5)

October 30, 1970.

Dr. Peter M. Millman,
Head of Upper Atmosphere Research,
Radio and Electrical Engineering Division,
National Research Council of Canada,
OTTAWA 7, Ontario.

Dear Sir:

Attached for your information is
a copy of our Oakbank Detachment report dated
October 21, 1970, covering the sighting of an
Unidentified Flying Object on October 9 last.

Yours truly,



R.E. Muir, S/Insp.,
Assistant Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

Attach.



- 2 -

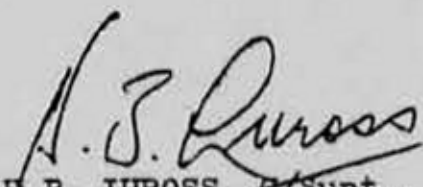
EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

DG 400-7
HQ 400-Q-5

Re: [REDACTED] (BD [REDACTED])
U.F.O. Sighting - R.M. of Springfield,
Manitoba. 8 OCT 70

THE COMMISSIONER

Forwarded, 27 Oct 70, for your information,
being further to Oakbank Detachment Telex No. 37 of
the 9 Oct 70.


H.B. LUROSS, C/Supt.,
Officer i/c C.I.B.



ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1.4.66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "D"	DATE 21 OCT 70	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Winnipeg		70-400-5
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Oakbank		

RE: [REDACTED] BD: [REDACTED] U.F.O. Sighting
R.M. of Springfield, Man. - 8 OCT 70

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

9 OCT 70

1. On this date at approx. 2:30 PM a call was received from [REDACTED] of Box 101 Lorette, Man. She stated that while driving down a municipal road one mile south of #1 highway and P.R. #206 on the 8 OCT 70 on her way home at about 11:15 PM she had spotted some strange lights in the sky which came down on her and then disappeared. She said that she thought that it might be a U.F.O.

2. At approx. 3:00 PM a telex was sent out to N.C.R. Meteor Centre, info. CONFORCED.

14 OCT 70

3. On this date [REDACTED] was interviewed at her home. She stated that while driving east she saw three lights at about eye level. First she thought it was a car but then she noticed that it was too high in the sky for a car. The two outer lights were the brightest. She said they were coming at a angle toward the car and thought they would hit her. At this time she was just about stopped. She said it seemed to hang over her car and then suddenly took off with a lot of noise sounding similar to a airplane. After she went home she watched it for approx. one hour in a stationary position. It was one big object and it had a little red light at the back. A Mrs. [REDACTED] had also seen it.

4. A patrol was made to [REDACTED] home at Box 11 RR #1 Dugald, Man. She stated that sometime around 11:00 PM she had gone outside for a few seconds and saw a light in the sky. It was a sort of a light yellow in color. She just took a look at it and never paid anymore attention to it except when she heard what had happened to Mrs. [REDACTED]

5. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are about [REDACTED] yrs. of age and seem to be mentally stable. Neither one of them are known as chronic complainers. Both are considered reliable persons.

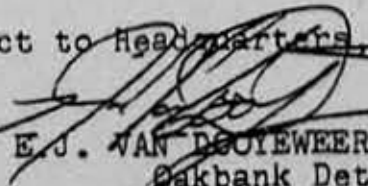
6. All persons who had spotted the lights have been interviewed.

7. It is felt that the persons have seen a plane. Recently it was noticed that planes have been putting on their landing lights quite a distance from the airport and flying low. No further action taken.

8. Two copies of report direct to Headquarters, Ottawa.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(A.C.B.) Cpl.
i/c Det.


E.J. VAN DOOYEWEERT 27294.
Oakbank Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

HQ 400-Q-5

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Oct 9 5 58 PM '70

RCMP 11 OTT

WUXWI PRIORITY PRIORITY WPG SUB/DIV 9 OCT 70 UNCLAS

COMMR OTTAWA

INFO D DIV

WD1102 FOLLOWING TELEX RECEIVED FROM OAK BANK DET, 3:41 PM
THIS DATE, QUOTE '' 524/26 PRIORITY PRIORITY WPG 9-10-70 UNCLAS
PRIORITY PRIORITY OAKBANK 9-10-70 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTER (013434)

OC WPG SUB DIV

INFO CAN FORCE HEAD (013218)

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

OAKBANK 37 - UFO REPORTED (A) AT APPROX 11:15PM 8-10-70 CENTRAL TIME
ZONE (B) WITH CLOUDY SKIES (C) MRS [REDACTED] OF LORETTE, MAN
(D) WAS DRIVING ON A MUNICIPAL ROAD ONE MILE EAST AND ONE MILE SOUTH
AND ONE HALF NILE EAST OF HIGHWAY NBR 1 EAST AND HIGHWAY NBR 207
(F) WHEN SHE OBSERVED THREE ROUND OBJECTS A BRIGHT RED IN COLOR
AND WAS BIG AS A CAR. THEY HUNG HIGH IN THE SKY AND THEN DROPPED
TOWARDS HER CAR. AS THEY APPROACHED THE CAR THEY WENT OVER TOP
AND THEN STAYED THERE FOR A FEW SECONDS AND THEN TOOK OFF AGAIN.
IT LASTED ONLY FOR A FEW MINUTES. A NEIGHBOUR WAS ALSO SUPPOSED
TO HAVE SEEN THIS. REPORT TO FOLLOW.

OAKBANK DET.

WPG SUB/DIV

RCMP

RCMP 11 OTT

PA AF 5/11/20 13

G. A. Sec

ARS

6:35 PM
9-10
YTH-7

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

C.O.
Commandant

O.C.
Commandant

I/C
C/d

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

FROM - DU

C.O.
Commandant

O.C.
Commandant

I/C
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE 25-9-70

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

HA-400-9-5

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

70B-400-62

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

22-9-70

ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

CH

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
- ☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
- ☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
- ☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
- ☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
- ☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
- ☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
- ☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
- ☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

Copy to NRC
7/6/10/70

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC
	"B"	22 SEPT 70	
	SUB-DIVISION-SOUS-DIVISION		
	St. John's		
	DETACHMENT-DÉTACHEMENT		
	Clareville		70-B-400-62 70-400-24

RE
OBJET:

Fireball Sighting - Little Hearts Ease,
T.Bay, Newfoundland, - 14 AUG 70

1. Receipt is acknowledged of Form A-151-1 from O.C. St. John's Sub/Division, dated 15 SEPT 70.

14 AUG 70

2. At 9:00 p.m., a phone call was received from Mr. [REDACTED] of Little Hearts Ease, Nfld. He advised that he and his family had just seen an object fall out of the sky and it looked to them as if it was a plane or something similar and it was on fire.

3. An immediate patrol was made to the scene by the undersigned and the [REDACTED] family was contacted. They advised me that their attention had first been attracted to the object by the rushing sort of noise it gave off. When they saw it, it was travelling in a North Easterly direction. It passed directly over the settlement of Little Hearts Ease at a height of approximately 1/4 mile and then it abruptly crashed into the mouth of the harbour. Just prior to crashing, it commenced a wobbling sort of motion and pieces seemed to fly off it. They described it as being about eight to ten feet in length, with a tail extending several feet beyond this. It was described as being blood red in colour, with the tail being a lighter shade of red. As it passed over the settlement, it gave out sufficient light to light up the settlement and distinct shadows could be seen.

4. The weather conditions and visibility at the time were very good. The sky was starlit and dark had fallen. Shortly after my arrival at the scene, a patrol was made by boat to the crash site and the area was completely searched. Nothing was found anywhere in the area. Mr. [REDACTED] advised me that he would be fishing in the area the next day and he would bring it to the attention of others fishing in the area and should they find anything, they would notify me immediately. This search was made by them, but nothing was found.

5. The information obtained on the immediate patrol was passed on to Sgt. A.O. MacPHEE via radio and he made a check with the Air Terminal in Gander. After a short time, they were able to advise us that no planes were overdue or missing anywhere in the Province of Newfoundland.

6. Further enquiries in the St. Jones Within area revealed a full confirmation of the sighting. The description given and the time of sighting matched in every detail. The persons making this sighting were the local [REDACTED], and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. [REDACTED].

7. Further enquiries were conducted in the little Hearts

CONTINUED.....

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE.
OBJET.

PAGE

2

Fireball Sighting - Little Hearts Ease, Nfld.

70-400-24
70-B-400-62

CONTINUED.....

THE LITTLE HEARTS Ease area, however, nothing was uncovered that would indicate that this was other than a genuine fireball sighting. In this regard, Clarenville Message #124 was forwarded on 19 AUG 70, as per CO-Air 1.

8. In view of the fore-going, this file is now being regarded as hereunder indicated unless otherwise instructed.

CONCLUDED:

Fwd: *[Signature]* Sgt.
(A.O.M.)
I/c Detachment.

[Signature] Cst.
(G.R. DORKEN) # 22744.
Clarenville Detachment.

RCMP
GRC 1-6597-1

2133 1-10-70
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

160
A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
"H" div. C18

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

SEP 30 1970

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

HQ-400-Q-5(V5)

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

70H-400-121

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

23-9-70 ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☒ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyé au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

As per your memo 28-9-70

Copy sent to [illegible] 10/10/70

70H-400-121

HQ-400-Q-5 (V5)

September 28, 1970.

CO "H" HALIFAX

Re: Unidentified Object Sighted -
Halifax, Halifax Co., N.S.
13 JUN 70 (Asst. to National
Research Council)

Single photostat copy of Halifax
Division report dated 23 JUN 70 has been received.
Please refer to my memorandum of 2 SEP 70 and Op
Man CO-air at paragraph 7 and furnish an extra copy
of this report.

2. Normally, when copies are missing, extra
ones are made at Headquarters, however, page 2 is not
sufficiently clear and it cannot be copied.


R.E. Muir, S/Insp.,
Assistant Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

WAB/wp

3
RF 10/10/70

RCMP
GR 1-6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

160
A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. H _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

4 Sept 70
HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

HQ-450-Q-5(160)

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

23 June 70 ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☒ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

H Div 70H-450-121

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO _____ FOR REASON INDICATED
Sera prolongée jusqu'au Comme Venu Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au _____
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

RCMP 4880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

C 237
REV. 1-4-65HALIFAX
SUB-DIVISION

JUN 23

R. C. M. POLICE

DIVISION

"H"

DATE

23 JUN 70

SUB-DIVISION

Halifax

DETACHMENT

Halifax

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:

70-400-106

RE:

UNIDENTIFIED OBJECT SIGHTED - Halifax, Halifax Co., N.S.
13 JUN 70 (Assistance to National Research Council)

13 JUN 70

1. At 11:15 P.M. this date, a telephone call was received from Mr. [REDACTED], 40 Colindale Ave., Melville Cove, Halifax, Nova Scotia to advise that for the past 30 to 40 minutes he had been watching what appeared to be an orange and green object moving in a North Westerly direction through the sky. [REDACTED] stated that he and [REDACTED], Purcell's Cove, Halifax Co., N.S. had witnessed this together.

14 JUN 70

2. This date [REDACTED] was contacted at his home and was interviewed. He stated that he first sighted this object around 10:30 P.M. 13 JUN 70 while sitting in his living room and looking out the window. Mr. [REDACTED] stated that when he looked up into the sky he saw a bright light travelling in a North Westerly direction towards the Bedford Basin, Halifax Co., N.S. When first seen the sky was cloudy but cleared away. Mr. [REDACTED] admitted that he had been drinking and did not watch it that close, however, [REDACTED] had not been drinking and watched it until it went out of sight.

3. [REDACTED] (B. [REDACTED]), Purcell's Cove, Halifax Co., N.S. was interviewed and he supplied the following data:

- (a) 13 JUN 70 10:30 P.M. A.D.T.
- (b) Sky cloudy at first sighting but then cleared off.
- (c) 40 Colindale Ave., Melville Cove, Halifax, N.S. Latitude: 44 degrees 37 minutes North, Longitude: 63 degrees 37 minutes West.
- (d) Not falling star, no bursts or noise along path the light travelled.
- (e) Appeared as bright as evening star and north star.
- (f) When first seen appeared same colour as star. Turned to bright flickering orange then to bright flickering red and then to light green.
- (g) Size of large star.
- (h) Observed for approximately 40 minutes.
- (i) No noise heard from light.
- (j) Seen travelling in a North Westerly direction at great height and speed and went out of sight over the horizon.
- (k) No form associated with object and no trail. Seemed to slow down at intervals and speed increased as it went out of sight to the North West over the horizon. Not a falling star or comet.

4. [REDACTED] watched this object through binoculars. He stated that the object was bright white for approximately 30

.../2

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

UNIDENTIFIED OBJECT SIGHTED -

2

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE)

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

... WAS BRIGHT WHITE FOR APPROXIMATELY 30 minutes then changed to bright flickering orange for approximately 4/5 minutes, then to bright flickering red for approximately 1 minute and then to light green for approximately 10 seconds before going out of sight over the horizon.

5. [REDACTED], 2775 Devlin Drive, Halifax, Nova Scotia was also present when this object was sighted. She did not follow the object that close but looked through the binoculars and saw the object when it was a bright flickering red.

6. A check was made with the radar operators at the Halifax International Airport and they had no records of having picked up a U.F.O. on their monitors.

7. From the descriptions obtained it would appear this object might have been a fire ball and therefore the foregoing information obtained. Halifax Detachment message #134 was sent to Halifax Sub-Division 14 JUN 70.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

8. When interviewing [REDACTED] he was polite and very well mannered. He stated that on other occasions he had contacted Rev. M.W. BURKE-GAFFNEY, Regional Representative of the National Research Council Associate Committee, concerning the sightings of satellites. [REDACTED] appeared to be an honest man and I would say that he is a reliable person. Also [REDACTED] appeared to be a very friendly, well mannered and sensible person. Since he saw the object change colours and [REDACTED] confirms the flickering red colour it would appear that his information is reliable.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(Sgt. H. Gorrell) 3/Sgt.
i/c Halifax Detachment.

R.L. Smith Cst.
(R.L. Smith) #24996.

HQ-400-2-5 (160)

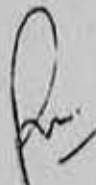
September 2, 1970.

CO "H" HALIFAX

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

Re: [REDACTED] -
Unidentified Flying Object Report

Would you please expedite the
follow-up report to your telex CIB 1878 of 15 JUN 70
which dealt with an unidentified flying object. Please
report in 2 copies.


R.E. Muir, S/Insp.,
Assistant Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

WAB/wp

3
5/10/70

62-27 MEMPHIS/DO NOTED (FBI) JUNE 13 1968

3 70 20 PURCHASED OFFRAME TO R 30 11810 07 OFFRAME

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 177
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

- (A) 13 JUL 70 10:30 PM ADST
(B) SKY CLOUDY AT FIRST SIGHTING BUT THEN CLEARED OFF
(C) 40 COLINDALE AVE., MELVILLE COVE, HALIFAX NS LAT 44 DEGREES
37 MINUTES NORTH. LONG 63 DEGREES 37 MINUTES WEST
(D) NOT FALLING STAR NO BURSTS OR NOISE ALONG PATH THE LIGHT
TRAVELLED
(E) APPEARED AS BRIGHT AS EVENING STAR AND NORTH STAR
(F) WHEN FIRST SEEN APPEARED SAME COLOUR AS STAR. TURNED TO BRIGHT
FLICKERING ORANGE THEN TO BRIGHT FLICKERING RED AND THEN TO
LIGHT GREEN
(G) SIZE OF LARGE STAR, NORTH STAR
(H) OBSERVED FOR APPROX 20 MINUTES
(I) NO NOISE FROM LIGHT
(J) SEEN TRAVELLING IN A NORTHWESTERLY DIRECTION AT GREAT HEIGHT
AND SPEED AND WENT OUT OF SIGHT ON THE HORIZON
(K) NO ROSE ASSOCIATED WITH OBJECT AND NO TRAIL. SEEMED TO SLOW
DOWN AT INTERVALS AND SPEED INCREASED AS IT WENT OUT OF SIGHT
TO THE NORTHWEST OVER THE HORIZON. NOT A FALLING STAR OR COMET
COMBOLIST HALIFAX

C 189
268.

159

0:10

31 OCT 1968
PRIORITY PGC 1824 UNCLAS

NRO METEOR CENTRE
INFO CONFORCHED
INFO COMMR OTT

HQ-400-Q-5

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

PGC1255 UFP REPORT. (A) FIRST SIGHTING 22-3-70 BETWEEN 9 AND 10
PM PACIFIC TIME ZONE, SECOND SIGHTING 23-3-70 BETWEEN 9 AN 11 PM
PACIFIC TIME ZONE (B) CLEAR (C) NBR 1 AND 2 BY [REDACTED] OF 276
OBLIVIE ST PR GEORGE, NBR 2 BY PTE [REDACTED] REGTL NBR
[REDACTED] CAN FORCES BASE BALDY HUGHES (D) [REDACTED] - HIS RESIDENCE,
LONGCHAMPS - CFB BALDY HUGHES (E) UNKNOWN (F) ROUND RED FLASHING,
POINT 45 DEGREES ABOVE HORIZON, SLOW MOVING FROM EAST TO WEST
AL OCT STATIONARY AT TIMES AND UP AND DOWN MOVEMENT (G) ONE HOUR
FIRST SIGHTING TWO HOURS SECOND SIGHTING (H) NEGATIVE
PR GEORGE CITY DET

To NAC with
refmt 1/9/70
PA

LINE ONE - UFO
S
PCMP 1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: P.C.R. First Here	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 70-400-89
	"B"	27 AUG 70	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	PRINCE GEORGE		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	Prince George City Det.		

RE: [REDACTED] - Report of Unidentified Flying Object
OBJET: Prince George, B.C. 23 AUG 70
PRINCE GEORGE CITY DETACHMENT CASE. (ORG)

HQ 400-9-5

23 AUG 70

1. At approximately 9:00 PM, this date [REDACTED] reported to this office that he had been watching an unidentified flying object for the past hour. He advised that he had reported this to the local Air Force Base (CFB Baldy Hughes) who were unable to pick this up on their radar.

2. [REDACTED] was interviewed in this regards by myself and found to be a normal, sane person and considered to be reliable in this instance. Upon contacting the Baldy Hughes Air Force Base they advised that they in turn were checking on this sighting and had the object in sight. As per Telex POC 1255 and Operational Manual CO-AIR please be advised as follows:

- (A) 1st sighting: 22-8-70 - 9:00 to 10:00 PM, Pacific Time Zone
2nd sighting: 23-8-70 - 9:00 to 11:00 PM, Pacific Time Zone
- (B) Sky Clear at time of sighting
- (C) [REDACTED] - (Private Citizen)
- (D) 276 Olgive Street, Prince George, B.C.
- (E) Pvt. [REDACTED] - CFB Baldy Hughes
- (F) One object, round and red flashing. Approximately 45 degrees above horizon, slow moving from east to west with up and down movement like a kite.
- (G) One hour 1st sighting, and two hours 2nd sighting.
- (H) Identified as a satellite.

3. Private [REDACTED] was again contacted and he advised that this sighting had been passed onto McCord Airforce Base, Seattle, Washington, U.S.A. McCord Airforce Base had advised him that this was a satellite and they were tracking same. [REDACTED] did not elaborate on the name etc. of the satellite but advised that they were continuing observation in conjunction with McCord Airforce Base. Complainant was notified as to the identity of the object and satisfied. Copies in duplicate of this report sent to Commissioner, Ottawa. Extra copies attached.

CONCLUDED HERE.

(B.R. [REDACTED]) S/Sgt
I/C Detachment.

Cst.
(N.L. LATIMER) 25514.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP - 6597-1
GRC

CIB-3 Lt. 20-8-70

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

158

A-151-1

REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

17-8-70

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

27-7-70

ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

R.H.

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au _____
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

Sender telex GA 200 of
26-6-70 refers.

to NRC w telex 27/8/70
PT
D3

RCMP
GRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"B"	27 JUL 70	
	SUB-DIVISION-SOUS-DIVISION		
	St. John's		70-100-34.
	DETACHMENT-DÉTACHEMENT		70-B-400-46.
	Gander		

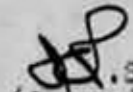
RE:
OBJET:

U. F. O. Sighting -
Gander, Nfld. - 26 JUN 70.

HO-400-Q-5-

1. With reference to the above, and further to Gander Detachment Message No. GA200 dated 26 JUN 70, the following is submitted in accordance with Operational Manual, CO-Air, Para. 6.
2. (a) 26 JUN 70, 11:10 A.M. Newfoundland Daylight Time.
(b) Sky partly cloudy (approx. 4/10 to 5/10 cloud), slight haze.
(c) Cpl. J. G. FOSTER, R. C. M. Police, Gander, Nfld.
(d) R. C. M. P. Detachment, Gander, and 169, Sullivan Avenue, Gander, Nfld.
(e) Csts. P.S. ROBBINS, M.R. LESTER and G.W. COOLEN, all of Gander Detachment.
(f) Single object, circular in shape, colourless, transparent, estimated altitude 25,000 to 30,000 ft., no apparent movement other than wind-drift in North-westerly direction.
(g) Observed constantly for approx. 10 minutes when first sighted. Object remained in view and observed intermittently until 12:50 p.m., when it was observed for further 10 minutes through binoculars (7 X 50) from second location.
(h) During observation through binoculars (at 169, Sullivan Ave.) it was noted that while object was roughly circular in shape, the top portion on the side away from the direction from which the wind was blowing, was "belled out", as if blown by the wind. At 1:00 P.M. (NDT) object disappeared into a bank of Cirrus cloud.
3. When object was first sighted, matter was reported to Air Traffic Control, Gander, who advised that they had previously received similar reports, including one from the Gander Meteorological Office. They had already reported the matter to NRC Meteor Centre. The Gander Meteorological Office was contacted and they advised that while the object appeared to be a weather balloon, it was not one of their balloons.
4. The writer's estimate of altitude of object is based on the fact that cirrus cloud is normally found at this altitude. The direction of the wind at that altitude was confirmed by the Gander Met. Office as being North-westerly. The writer is of the opinion that this object was a weather balloon. This is based on experience in previous cases, when similar objects were sighted (and observed by the writer), and it was subsequently confirmed that they were weather balloons.

CONCLUDED HERE

 Sgt.
(J.G.F.)
i/c Detach.

 Cpl.
J. G. Foster 18616.

8-45
29 6-70

PRIORITY

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

JUN 26 4 34 PM '70

RCMP 10 OTT

4/7 PRIORITY GFNF JUN 26 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

INFO CAN FORCES HDQS

INFO COMMISSIONER OTTAWA

INFO ST JOHNS SUB/DIV

HQ-400 Q-5

GA200 U.F.O. REPORT. UFO SIGHTED OVER GANDER NFLD, 11:00 AM
NFLD DAYLIGHT TIME 26 JUN 70. CONDITION OF SKY-PARTLY CLOUDY.
OBSERVED BY MEMBERS OF GANDER DET. RCMP AND MEMBERS OF GANDER
METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE. OBJECT ROUND IN SHAPE, TRANSPARENT IN
COLOUR, ESTIMATED ALTITUDE 30,000 FT., MOVING IN NORTH-
WESTERLY DIRECTION AND APPEARED TO BE DRIFTING WITH WIND.
DISAPPEARED APPROX. 1:00 PM NFLD DAYLIGHT TIME 26 JUN 70.,
INTO BANK OF CIRRUS CLOUDS. METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE MEMBERS
ADVISE THEY OBSERVED ANTENNA ON OBJECT WHICH IS BELIEVED TO
BE A WEATHER BALLON. GRAND FALLS AND GLOVERTOWN, LEWISPORTE,
AND BOTWOOD DETACHMENTS ADVISE THEY RECEIVED REPORTS OF
SIMILIAR SIGHTINGS.

GANDER DET NFLD

RCMP 10 OTT

T

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]
C.I. Bodwin
26.6.70
Jmy
PA
13

157

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU
THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

D.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU
THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

D.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE
31/7/70

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°
HQ 400 Q-5

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°
206-400-47

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du
14/7/70 ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sem prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés

☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles

☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives

☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée

☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au

☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction

☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)

☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais

☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

70 G 400-47 REV 1-2-66

MAIL TO:  PCR - First here	OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION 11G11	DATE 14 JUL 70	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
		SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Whitehorse		70 G 400-59
		DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Whitehorse		70-400-37

RE
OBJET:

U.F.O. Sighting
Whitehorse, Y.T. - 30 JUN 70

CARDED

R.C.M. POLICE
'G' DIVISION

JUL 23 1970

OTTAWA

30 JUN 70

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

1. At approximately 9:40 AM this date, [REDACTED] (B. [REDACTED]) Sign Painter of 604 Strickland St., Whitehorse, Y.T. reported a sighting of an unidentified flying object. [REDACTED] stated that the sighting took place at approximately 4:10 AM Yukon Standard Time. He did not report this any sooner as he felt that nobody would believe him. Only after talking to a local radio announcer with station CKRW, was he persuaded to report this incident to detachment office.

2. Mr. [REDACTED] reports that he had been to a local bar, had about two or three drinks and returned home at about 2:30 AM, completely sober and wide awake. He had not been able to sleep and decided to work on some of his sign paintings. He was working in a work shop adjacent to his home and near an open door. As he was painting he noticed this object in the sky, took one step outside and observed it for approximately 2 to 3 seconds, than it was out of sight.

3. The object he claims to have seen is described as being the color of a red hot electric stove element, noiseless, no vapour trail, saucer shaped bottom with a squarish structure on top, about twice the length of a Boeing 737 and about the same height. Mr. [REDACTED] estimated the speed of this object to be about three times as fast as that of a Voodoo Jet. The object was observed west of his residence and travelling in a northerly direction. The object was just above the tree tops of the claybank overlooking the city of Whitehorse. It should have been visible from the control tower at the Whitehorse airport, as the airport is on top of this claybank. Estimated altitude of the flying object is 500 feet. No other persons apparently observed the U.F.O. Weather at the time was light overcast.

4. The Whitehorse Airport control tower checked and there were no aircraft that landed or took off during the period in question. The meteorological station advised that no weather balloons had been sent up at the time of the reported sighting

5. Mr. [REDACTED] advised that he was with the R.C.A.F. as a Safety Equipment Technician for some ten years. He left the Air Force in 1962. He claims that he is familiar with all types of aircraft and the object he saw was no jet. Claims he has not seen anything like this before. During the course of the interview with him, I found him to be rational and normal. Several members of Whitehorse Detachment know of Mr. [REDACTED] and advise that he appears to be level headed and has not been known to fabricate tales. I have not been able to find any reason why Mr. [REDACTED] would fabricate a U.F.O. sighting, if in fact this is the case.

6. Telex 791 was dispatched from Whitehorse Sub/Division to NRC Meteor Centre with information to Canforched and Commissioner as required.

..... 2

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

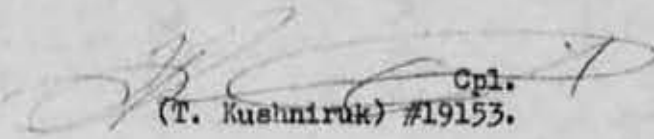
Handwritten: NRC will copy of telex 791 to [unclear]

RE
OBJET

U.F.O. Sighting

PAGE

2

CONCLUDED HERE:
(J.R.J.) S/Sgt.
I/c Det. A.C.L.
Cpl.
(T. Kushniruk) #19153.

8:404

29-6-0153

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
JUN 30 6 49 PM '70

✱

RCMP 11 OTT

4-6 PRIORITY/DEFERRED WHSE JUN30 UNCLAS

H& 400-2.5

N.R.C. METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCEHED

COMMR OTT

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

791 U.F.O. REPORT SIGHTED 30 JUN 70 AT 4:10 AM YUKON STANDARD TIME
LIGHT OVERCAST SKY CONDITION OBSERVED BY [REDACTED]
BD [REDACTED] WHO WAS STANDING IN DOORWAY OF WORKSHOP AT 604
STRICKLAND ST WHITEHORSE Y.T. OBSERVED WEST OF ADDRESS HEADING IN
A NORTHERLY DIRECTION, NOISELESS. NO OTHER PERSONS APPARENTLY
OBSERVED U.F.O. U.F.O. SAUCER SHAPED BOTTOM SQUARISH STRUCTURE
ON TOP, TWICE THE SIZE OF BOEING 737 IN LENGTH ABOUT SAME HEIGHT
COLOR OF HOT ELECTRIC ELEMENT ON STOVE ALTITUDE APPROX 500 FT
SPEED ESTIMATED AT 2 TO 3 TIMES AS FAST AS VOODOO JET OBSERVED FOR
2-3 SECONDS. OBSERVER PREVIOUSLY IN AIR FORCE FOR 10 YRS.
RELIABILITY UNKNOWN.

WHITEHORSE S/DIV

RCMP WHSE

Gen Rec

[Signature]

*216 advised
ARS*

RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

DIVISION DE RADIOTECHNIQUE
ET DE GÉNIE ÉLECTRIQUE



CABLE ADDRESS
ADRESSE TÉLÉGRAPHIQUE

"RESEARCH"

PLEASE QUOTE FILE NO. M45-1-101
NO DE DOSSIER À RAPPELER

Your: HQ-400-Q-5 (V.5)

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
CONSEIL NATIONAL DE RECHERCHES
CANADA

OTTAWA 7.

July 22, 1970.

Inspector R. E. Muir,
Criminal Investigation Branch,
Royal Canadian Mounted Police,
Ottawa 7, Ontario.

Dear Sir:

Your letter of July 20, 1970 and copy of the report
from your Prince Rupert Detachment has been received in this
office and attached to our Non-meteoritic Sighting file.

Thank you very much for your assistance and
co-operation.

Sincerely,

N. May McCall

(Mrs.) N. May McCall
for Doctor Peter M. Millman
Meteor Centre, N.R.C.

*pk
403*

HQ-400-Q-5 (V.5)

July 20, 1970.

Dr. Peter M. Milman,
Head of Upper Atmosphere Research,
Radio and Electrical Engineering Division,
National Research Council of Canada,
Ottawa 7, Ontario.

Dear Mr. Milman:

Further to my letter of June 15, 1970,
I attach a copy of our Prince Rupert City Detachment
report of July 9, 1970. We had asked our "E" Division
to advise if the photographs might have been taken
through glass, however, you will note that this cannot
be definitely determined at this time.

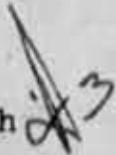
Yours truly,



R.E. Muir, S/Insp.,
Assistant Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

Encl.

WAB:jh



RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

JUL 7 1970

RCMP FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.C." N°

HQ-400-Q-5

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

70E-700-4

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

9 Jul 70

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

Re: Rudy Klassen - U.F.O.

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Seru prolongée jusqu'au

Sm

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
- ☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
- ☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
- ☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
- ☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au _____
- ☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
- ☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
- ☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
- ☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: PCR: 24 JUN 70	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 70-700-54 70PR-700-726 70E-700-4 HQ-400-Q-5
	"E"	9 JUL 70	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION	Prince Rupert	
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT	Prince Rupert City	

RE:
OBJET:

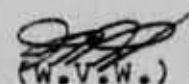
██████████ - Sighting of Unidentified
Flying Object 10-11 FEB 70
Near Vancouver Island, B.C.

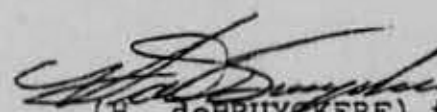
EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

1. With reference to the memorandum of the Assistant Officer in Charge, Criminal Investigation Branch dated 24 JUN 70, please be advised that Mr. ██████████ was contacted this date and advises that as far as he can recall he took the photographs in question from the deck of the Queen of Prince Rupert and not through a window or glass screen.

S.U.I.

D.D. 15 AUG 70


(W.V.W.) S/Sgt.
i/c Detachment.

 Cst.
(H. deBRUYCKERE) #21680
Prince Rupert City Det. GIS

70E 700-4

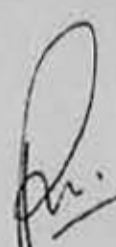
HQ-400-Q-5(Vol.5)

July 14, 1970.

CO "E" VICTORIA

Re: [REDACTED] -
Unidentified Flying Objects -
Sighting of 10-11 FEB 70

Colour slides attached to your minute
of 8-6-70 are attached herewith for return to Mr.
[REDACTED]. Your further report as requested in
my memorandum of 24 JUNE 70 is awaited.


R.E. Muir, S/Insp.,
Assistant Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

Encl.
WAB/jmck

PF 28/7/70  3

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

DIVISION DE RADIOTECHNIQUE
ET DE GENIE ELECTRIQUE



CABLE ADDRESS
ADRESSE TELEGRAPHIQUE

"RESEARCH"

PLEASE QUOTE FILE No. M45-1-101
NO DE DOSSIER A RAPPELER

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA
CONSEIL NATIONAL DE RECHERCHES DU CANADA

OTTAWA 7.

July 8, 1970.

Inspector R.E. Muir,
Criminal Investigation Branch,
The Commissioner,
Royal Canadian Mounted Police,
Ottawa 7, Ontario.

Dear Inspector Muir:

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

Further to my letter of June 18, I am enclosing, herewith,
the originals of the two colour pictures taken by [redacted] in
February 1970. We have made a copy of the best one of these for
our records, and they can now be returned to the sender. The
comments in my previous letter still hold.

Very sincerely yours,

P. M. Millman / v.p.

Peter M. Millman.

PMM:vp
Encl.

Pm
9-7-70

70E-700-4

HQ-400-Q-5

June 24, 1970.

CO "E" VICTORIA

Re: [REDACTED] - Sighting of Unidentified
Flying Object 10-11 FEB 70
Near Vancouver Island, B.C.

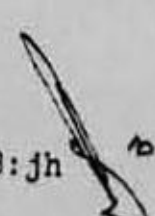
Further to Prince Rupert City Detachment report of 21 MAY 70, please be advised that the report and photographs were referred to the National Research Council and the photographs will be returned shortly after they have been copied.

2. Would you please have Mr. [REDACTED] asked if he possibly took the photographs through a window or glass screen; this information would assist the National Research Council in assessing the information. A report in two copies is required.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION


R.E. Muir, S/Insp.,
Assistant Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

B-1

WAB:jh 

RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

DIVISION DE RADIOTECHNIQUE
ET DE GÉNIE ÉLECTRIQUE



CABLE ADDRESS

ADRESSE TÉLÉGRAPHIQUE

"RESEARCH"

PLEASE QUOTE FILE NO. M45-1-101

NO DE DOSSIER À RAPPELER

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA
CONSEIL NATIONAL DE RECHERCHES DU CANADA

OTTAWA 7.

June 18, 1970.

Inspector R.E. Muir,
Criminal Investigation Branch,
The Commissioner,
Royal Canadian Mounted Police,
Ottawa 7, Ontario.

Dear Inspector Muir:

Thank you for the copy of the report from [REDACTED] dated May 21, 1970. We have looked at the two colour photographs enclosed with the report, and our conclusion is that the object referred to is probably the reflection of a fluorescent light in plate glass. Since the pictures were taken in February the temperature would be low, and it is highly probable that the photographer was either on the bridge or an enclosed promenade deck or in the lounge. In any of these cases, he would have been photographing through plate glass.

Whatever the explanation, it is practically certain that the image on the photographs is the result of either a double exposure or a reflection. Any object that prominent and of that apparent size that was actually in the sky would have been seen by the photographer. The report reads that "he saw, nor heard nothing at the time." We have placed this on our records, and will return the photographs as soon as copies have been made. Thank you for your cooperation in sending this to us.

Sincerely yours,

Peter M. Millman

Peter M. Millman.

PMM:vp

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

PMM
22-6-70.

HQ-400-Q-5 (Vol.5)

June 15, 1970.

Dr. Peter M. Milman,
Head of Upper Atmosphere Research,
Radio and Electrical Engineering Division,
National Research Council of Canada,
Ottawa 7, Ontario.

Dear Dr. Milman,

Attached is a single copy of Prince Rupert City Detachment report of May 21, 1970, together with the two colour slides referred to. Would you please arrange to have the slides returned when no longer required.

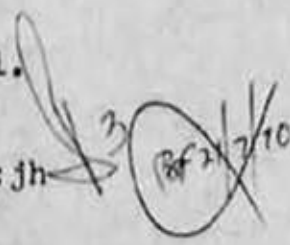
2. If copying facilities are not available, please advise and we will attempt to have extra copies made.

Yours truly,


R.E. Muir, S/Insp.,
Assistant Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

Encl.

WAB:jh

 30/6/70

HQ 400 Q.5

-3-

70E-700-4

Re: [REDACTED] - Sighting of Unidentified
Flying Object 10-11 FEB 70
Near Vancouver Island, B. C.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

✓ The Commissioner Ottawa RCMP

FORWARDED in duplicate copies of correspondence
received from Prince Rupert City Detachment, together with
the two 35 m.m. colour slides referred to therein.

2. Kindly return the colour slides when they have
served their purpose at your point so they may be given to
Mr. [REDACTED].

S.U.I.

Victoria
8-6-70.


G. L. Dalton, Insp.,
Asst. C.I.B. Officer.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC.
	"E"	21 MAY 70	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION	70-700-54	
First Report	Prince Rupert		70PR-761-726
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Prince Rupert City		

RE:
OBJET: [REDACTED] - Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object
10-11 FEB 70 - Near Vancouver Island, B.C.

21 MAY 70

1. [REDACTED], 140 East 9th Ave., Prince Rupert, B.C. (phone 624-9402) brought two 35 mm photographic slides to this office. The pictures were taken from aboard the Province of B.C. Ferry, Queen of Prince Rupert on either the 10th or 11th of February 1970. [REDACTED] states that they were approximately 5 hours out of Kelsey Bay, north-bound to Prince Rupert and they were in the vicinity of the north end of Vancouver Island. Approximately 5:00 PM he took the two photographs of the sunset. He saw, nor heard nothing at the time. In the photographs, a circular cloud-like object maybe seen. Mr. [REDACTED] states the weather was clear and sunny. There were no clouds in the sky and no boats or anything else that would account for the cloud-like objects in the sky.

2. Mr. [REDACTED] consented to leave the photographs with us, so that they maybe examined if necessary. They are attached. He requests that they be returned when they have served their purpose.

3. He states his camera is a 35 mm Mamaiya, and the film was a Kodak either Kodachrome or Ektachrome with an ASA rating of 160. Copies of C246 attached.

SUI
D.D. 30 JUN 70

(W.V.W.) S/Sgt.
i/c Detachment.

[Signature]
(M.S. WESTHEUSER) #19568, Cpl.
Prince Rupert City Detachment

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

70E 700.4

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

2

[REDACTED] - Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object
10-11 FEB 70 - Near Vancouver Island, B. C.

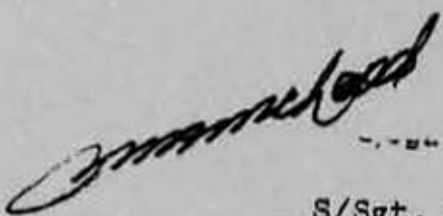
70PR-700-726

C.O. "E" DIVISION

FORWARDED: 26 MAY 70 with extra copies attached. Two colour slides are also attached.

2. Please note Mr. [REDACTED] did not see the object when the photos were taken. May the photos please be returned when they have served their purpose.

S.U.I.
D.D. 10 JUL 70


S/Sgt. For
(A. H. Buttler) Inspector,
O. C. Prince Rupert S/Div.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

TO - AU	FROM - DU	COPIES TO - Copies au	DATE
THE COMMISSIONER Le Commissaire	THE COMMISSIONER Le Commissaire		31 Jul 70
C.O. Commandant	C.O. Commandant		HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.C." N°
O.C. Commandant	O.C. Commandant		DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°
I/C C/d	I/C C/d		70 J400-75
			S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°
			DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

ATTACHED

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

S. U. I. FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
- ☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
- ☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
- ☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
- ☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
- ☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
- ☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
- ☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
- ☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

U. F. O. Johnville
CAR. Co. NB

10 MAY 70.

HD. 400-0-5

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 4880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION W J	DATE 16 JULY 70	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 70-J-400- 76' 70-400-6 PCR - 21 May 1970 D.D. 15 OCT.70
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION FREDERICTON		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT FLORENCEVILLE		

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object - Johnville, Carl. Co., N.B.

1. Further to report dated the 21 May 1970 please be advised that no correspondence was received from Doaktown in relation to this file for the simple reason they claim that they did not receive a copy of our report. This is quite possible probably as the copy was mailed to Doaktown in the midst of the mail strike.

2. In any event [REDACTED] was only in the Doaktown area for approx. one week. Since Doaktown did not receive my report no action was taken by them to obtain a statement from [REDACTED]. By the time they did find out what was requested [REDACTED] had gone back to Dartmouth Salvage in Dartmouth to work. I again contacted his parents but they have no idea when he will be home again. Apparently [REDACTED] does not notify his parents when he is coming home and they have no idea when he is coming until his arrival. His mother advised that it may be a month or more before he arrives home but they will call us when he does arrive and we can interview him then. This is not considered an emergency to interview [REDACTED] as it is known that he did fire this rocket but we would like to obtain a statement to find out from him what exactly happened. Enquiries in the area did reveal that he did fire the rocket. Further report to be submitted by noted diary date. It is hoped that [REDACTED] statement will be attached to that report.

"STILL UNDER INVESTIGATION"

[Signature] Cpl.
(S.W. Darling) #20084
i/c Florenceville Detachment

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

RCMP
GRC - 5597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

#154

A-151-1
REV. 1-8-68

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

D.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

CIB "J" DIV.
Commandant

D.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

NCE

DATE

28 MAY 70

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

705400-75

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

21 May 70

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

Ref. "J" DIV telex msg.

CIB 10314 11 MAY 70

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongé jusqu'au

S.U.1

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

TO NRC 1/6/70 w telex
BF 10/7/70 over due - 1/5 6 "J"
14-7-70 - RF 19-8-70

RCMP
GRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION
19 J

DATE
21 May 70

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

70-J-400- 75'
70-400-6
P.C.R. 1st Here

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

Fredericton

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Florenceville, N.B.

RE
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object - Johnville, Carl. Co., N.B.

70-400-2-5

1. Further to our radiogram #60 submitted 11 May 70, please be advised that at approx. 2:15 PM 10 May 70 [REDACTED] of Holmesville, N.B. called and reported what he thought to be a plane crash in the Johnville area. He noticed something falling in the sky which appeared to be on fire and trailed by heavy black smoke.

2. STATEMENT OBTAINED FROM [REDACTED] (B. [REDACTED]) - OF HOLMESVILLE, N.B. 12:30 PM 11 May 70

At approx. 1:30 PM 11 May 70, I was in my store at Holmesville, N.B. when I heard some children outside playing say "look at that". So with that I walked over to the window and looked out. I looked out the window in a South-east direction and saw an object that looked like an aircraft. The reason I say it was a plane is because I could see the tail section but that is all I could make out because the rest of it was covered in flames and was trailed by heavy black smoke. The tail section appeared to be grayish in color. This object was descending to the earth very rapidly at approx. 45 degrees in a gliding fashion. All of a sudden the flames died out and this dense smoke appeared to drift off in a southerly direction. This object then seemed to go into a spin and nosed itself to the ground where it disappeared out of sight. From the time I first saw this object until it disappeared out of sight I did not hear any noise whatsoever or any type of explosion. I would say that from the first time I saw this object until it appeared to have crashed to the ground, lasted for a duration of approx. five minutes. Just about the time this object disappeared we could smell smoke that had been emitted from this object. This smoke seemed to give off an odour like a gunpowder smell. The distance from where I was standing to where I feel the object landed would be approx. five or six miles in a Southeast direction, which should put the object in the vicinity of Shepherd's Hill.

3. A patrol and search of the woods in Johnville, N.B. regarding a possible plane crash met with negative results. Also a check was made in the area, with owners of small private aircraft, airports in the Province and a check was also made with the Maine state police in trying to confirm if any small aircraft had been reported missing but these efforts met with negative results as well.

4. In view of investigation and the lack of information as to what this object might be, it was being treated as a U.F.O. However two days later from the time this complaint was brought to the attention of this office I was conducting inquiries in the Holmesville area when I heard a rumor that the son of [REDACTED], whose home is located in Holmesville, N.B. had set off a rocket in his back yard on Sunday 10 May 70 relative to the time that the complainant called this office advising of a possible plane crash.

CONT'D ON PAGE #2

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

RE.
OBJET:

PAGE

Unidentified Flying Object

#2

5. A patrol was made to the home of [REDACTED], where it was confirmed by him that his son [REDACTED] did in fact set a rocket off in his back yard on Sunday but he said that he had no idea of the repercussions that had resulted from the rocket firing. He said that his [REDACTED] year old son [REDACTED], worked for his son [REDACTED] who owns [REDACTED] which is located in Nova Scotia. Apparently this salvage company bought a ship that had gone ashore at Saint John, N.B. and that [REDACTED] was helping to salvage this ship. In the process of working on this grounded ship some rockets were discovered, which to the best of my knowledge are used as distressed signals, when a ship is in trouble on the high seas. This is apparently what the [REDACTED] boy brought home with him and set off in his yard probably not realizing what consequences would arise. From what the complainant [REDACTED] saw with regards to his statement previously outlined I feel that the description he gave is characteristic of a rocket of this nature.

6. It is hoped that a statement can be obtained from [REDACTED] outlining his activities on the 10 May 70 at Holmesville, N.B. and that he confirm of how he came in possession of a rocket of this nature and what its designed purpose might be, so that matters can be definitely clarified at this point. However [REDACTED] does not come home very often but it is understood that he is presently working on the dismantling of CN Telegraph line in the Doaktown Detachment area.

7. A copy of this report is being sent direct to Doaktown Det. for their information and action.

S.U.I.

D.D. 21 Jun 70

S.L. Hebb
(S.L. HEBB) #24427, Cst.
Florenceville Detachment

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 1911
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

8:34
PRIORITY

MAY 11 1970

CIB 3

✚

RCMP 10 OTT

72/74 PRIORITY PRIORITY FRN MAY11 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCEHEAD

RCMPOLICE COMM R OTT

CIB10314 UFO REPORT

(A) 10 MAY 70 APPROX 1.30PM ADT

(B) OVERCAST LOW CEILING

(C) [REDACTED] HOLMESVILLE NB

(D) HOLMESVILLE NB

(E) [REDACTED] UPPER KENT NB APPROX FIVE MILES WEST OF HOLMESVILLE

(F) BOTH OBSERVED UFO HEADED IN SOUTHEAST DIRECTION DESCRIBED AS BALL OF FIRE WITH DENSE TRAIL OF BLACK SMOKE. NO NOISE. DESCRIBED BY ONE AS A BALL OF FIRE AND ANOTHER STATED IT APPEARED TO PROJECT OUT TO SIMULATE WINGS OF AN AIRCRAFT AND BURNT OUT BEFORE IT HIT THE GROUND

(G) FIVE MINUTES APPROX

(H) NO PLANES REPORTED MISSING

RCM POLICE J DIV FREDERICTON NB

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

HQ-400-2-5

✚

RCMP 10 OTT

Gen Ker

*R. 11/5/70
4.7.70
1.7.70
1.7.70*

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

#155

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

26-5-70

HO FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

70K. 400 - UFO

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier de la dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Cé-joint le rapport en date du

19-5-70

ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

C.H.

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. REQ. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (convocations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

To NRC 1/6/70 w telex

PA

63

R-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
ORC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "K"	DATE 19 MAY 70	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 70K-400- 70C-400- 70HP-400-1
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION CALGARY		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT HIGH RIVER H/P		

PCR: First Report

RE: OBJET:	[REDACTED] - Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object Vulcan and High River Districts, Alberta - 13 MAY 70 Ha. 200.0.5
---------------	--

13 MAY 70

1. At approximately 10:00 P.M., I was called on the radio by Cst. C.W.R. HAINES and advised to proceed to the Highwood Gulf Service Station, where a person sighted an unidentified flying object. I arrived at the service station at approximately 10:20 P.M. and talked to an Imperial Oil Limited, [REDACTED]. His name was [REDACTED], of 7311 Bowness Road, N.W., Calgary, Alberta. [REDACTED] pointed out a light on the horizon and said to watch it for awhile. I saw what appeared to be a large star, which changed color from white to a yellowy-orange and then to red. It was situated in the west, approximately 25 degrees above the horizon. [REDACTED] stated that he had first observed this light while he was unloading gasoline at the bulk plant in Vulcan, Alberta. It appeared in the southwest and rose in the sky, becoming brighter all the time. While [REDACTED] was travelling from Vulcan to High River, he could see this light at all times. He stated that it would remain stationary for awhile and then it would move at a great rate of speed and then stop again. As he was approaching the Junction of Nos. 2 and 23 Highways, he was flagged down by a man from B.C., who had also seen this light. They tried to look at it through binoculars but were unable to see it, however, they could see other stars. [REDACTED] stated that he had first observed it at approximately 8:30 P.M. I observed the star-like light for approximately ten minutes and then, at approximately 10:30 P.M., it dropped from sight. Upon returning to the Detachment Office, High River, Telex #89 was dispatched.

2. It is felt that [REDACTED] is of sound mind and that he was completely sober at the time I talked to him. I would say that his information in this regard, is completely reliable.

14 MAY 70

3. This date, Cpl. J.H. WILLIS contacted the Calgary Planetarium, in an effort to ascertain if any sightings had been made by other persons. Officials at the Planetarium, advised that no other reports had come in. Cpl. WILLIS described the sightings as above and the officials stated that from the information we had, it was believed that [REDACTED] and myself had seen the planet Venus. Venus appeared on the horizon at approximately 8:30 P.M. and disappeared at approximately 10:30 P.M. according to Planetarium officials. It is felt by the writer that it was the planet Venus that we had observed.

CONCLUDED HERE

(A.J.S.) Cpl.
i/c Highway Patrol

J.C. Ferguson Cst.
(J.C. FERGUSON) #24597

MAY 27 1970

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

MAY 14

TO

RCMP 12 OTT

2/4 VIA CALGARY

PRIORITY/PRIORITY HIGH RIVER MAY14 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO

CANFORCEHQ

COMMR OTT

HA-400-Q.5

19(1)
EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

HIGH RIVER89 UFO REPORT SIGHTED APPROX 8:30PM MST 13 MAY 70
SKY CLEAR OBSERVER [REDACTED] 7311 BOWNESS RD NW CALGARY
FIRST SIGHTED FROM IMPERIAL OIL DEALERSHIP VULCAN ALTA ALSO
SIGHTED FROM HI-WOOD GULF SERVICE STN AT JUNCTION NBR 2 AND
NBR 23 HWYS NR HIGH RIVER ALTA OBJECT SEEN DESCRIBED AS
LARGE BRIGHT STAR IN SW MOVING TOWARDS NE AND APPEARED TO BE
MOVING CLOSER LIGHT BECAME LARGER AND WAS BRIGHT GLOWING AND
WHITE IT APPEARED LARGER AND WHITER THAN ANY OTHER STAR IN THE
SKY IT WOULD STOP FOR A FEW MINUTES AND WOULD MOVE ALONG AT
A HIGH RATE OF SPEED AND STOP AGAIN [REDACTED] DROVE FROM VULCAN
TO HIGH RIVER AND COULD SEE THE LIGHT WHILE DRIVING WHEN HE
STOPPED AT THE HI-WOOD GULF SERVICE HE COULD SEE IT APPROX 45
DEGREES ABOVE THE HORIZON AND IT WAS STILL BRIGHT HE ATTEMPTED
TO VIEW THE OBJECT THROUGH BINOCULARS BUT COULD NOT PICK IT UP
HOWEVER HE COULD SEE STARS THAT WERE MORE DIFFICULT TO SEE WITH
THE NAKED EYE WHEN CST J C FERGUSON HIGH RIVER HWY PATROL
ARRIVED ABOUT 10:20 PM IT WAS STATIONARY AT APPROX 25 DEGREES
ABOVE THE HORIZON IT APPEARED TO BE CHANGING COLOUR FROM WHT
TO YLW TO ORNGE AND THEN RED IT REMAINED IN THIS POSITION
APPROX 10 MIN THEN DROPPED OUT OF SIGHT IT APPEARED TO BE
MOVING AWAY IT FINALLY DISAPPEARED OVER THE HORIZON [REDACTED]
IS A [REDACTED] FOR IMPERIAL OIL AND WAS SOBER HE WAS CONSIDERED
RELIABLE TOTAL DURATION OF SIGHTING 2 HRS

R-1

HIGH RIVER DET RCMPOLICE

RCMP 12 OTT

T

Gen Ber

PR 11/14/10/3

APR

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

153

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. PRINCE RUPERT S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

C. O. E. DIV

DATE

10 APR 1970

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

70 PR-700-465

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

8 APR 70

ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

CONCL. HERE

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

COMMR. OTT.

TELEX PRC-541 REFERS.

CONTRARY TO PARA. 4, DUPLICATE
COPIES OF REPORT IS FORWARDED
TO YOU FROM THIS OFFICE.

To NRC w/telex
14/4/70
3

R-3

RCMP
GRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"E"	8 APR 70	
	SUB-DIVISION-SOUS-DIVISION		
FIRST	Prince Rupert		70-700-37 70PR-700-465
	DETACHMENT-DÉTACHEMENT Prince Rupert City		

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object - Sighting of
Prince Rupert, B.C. 2 APR 70

HQ-400-9-5

2 APR 70

1. At approximately 4:15 A.M. while on routine patrol on Highway #16, approximately 5 miles from the city, an Unidentified Flying Object was sighted by Cpl. A.R. TOMLINS and myself.
2. The U.F.O. appeared to be comet like in description, a whitish yellow star like object (very bright), with an arched rooster type tail, also whitish yellow in colour which was extremely long. No noticeable movement could be discerned in the object. The altitude indicated that the object was most probably in outer space. The object was viewed by myself and Cpl. TOMLINS for at least twenty (20) minutes and eventually faded with the coming dawn. It may also be noted that at times during the viewing the object appeared to grow dimmer then brighter.
3. Prince Rupert is in the Pacific Standard Time Zone and the condition of the sky in the area of the U.F.O. was clear. Although as stated, no movement of this object was noted, both observers are satisfied that the sighting was that of an object in outer space and not that of a condition brought about by the reflection of light from an unknown source on a low lying cloud.
4. Provisions of Operational Manual CO-AIR, Paragraph 6 & 7 complied with.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(W.V.W.) S/Sgt.
i/c Detachment.

G.W. Lindsay 3/Cst.
(A.N. LINDSAY) #27351
Prince Rupert City Detachment

14-00000-05

1306

.79 OTT APR3

6/8 PRIORITY PR RUP APR3 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTER

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

PRC541 UFO REPORT: (A) 2 APR 70 4:15 AM PST. (B) CLEAR IN AREA
OF SIGHTING. (C) CPL A R TOMLINS AND CST A N LINDSAY (D) HIGHWAY
16 5 MILES S E PR RUPERT BC. (E) NIL (F) UFO WAS WHITISH YELLOW
STAR LIKE OBJECT. VERY BRIGHT WITH ARCHED VAPOUROUS ROOSTER LIKE
TAIL ALSO WHITISH YELLOW IN COLOR AND APPEARED EXTREMELY LONG.
NO NOTICEABLE MOVEMENT. ALTITUDE INDICATED OBJECT IN OUTER
SPACE. (G) 20 MINUTES. (H) OBJECT BRIGHTNESS DIMINISHED WITH
APPROACHING DAWN AND EVENTUALLY FADED FROM SIGHT. REPORT TO
FOLLOW

PR RUPERT CITY DET RCMP

[Handwritten signature]

R

RCMP 197-1
GRC 197-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

152 A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies de

DATE

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

12/3/70

ATTACHED

☐ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

HQ. 400-9-5

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

Concl

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
- ☐ FURTHER ENQ. REQ. - Autres recherches nulles
- ☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
- ☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
- ☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
- ☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
- ☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
- ☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
- ☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 0180

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "G"	DATE 12 MAR 70	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
1st: First Report	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Fort Smith		70-400-3
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Yellowknife		

RE:
OBJET:
U.F.O. Sighting - Yellowknife N.W.T.
27 FEB 70.

27 FEB 70

1. At approximately 9:40 P.M. while on patrol in the Yellowknife area with Cst. A.J. HERFST, I spotted what appeared to be a large reddish orange ball in the sky in the NNE direction. The object first appeared to be travelling horizontally towards us, then seemed to stop and go in the reverse. Cst. HERFST and myself watched this object for approximately 30 seconds until it finally faded away to nothing. The object appeared to be approximately 3000 feet up and travelling quite slowly.
2. Approximately 10 minutes later after seeing the object, we received word by radio that a Mr. [REDACTED] called the office regarding the same sighting. Mr. [REDACTED] description of the object would compare very closely to that described. Statement taken from Mr. [REDACTED], is attached.
3. Telex message as per C Department Policy Instruction 20-AIR was prepared and sent to NRC MONTREAL CENTRE, CANFORCED, the O.C. Fort Smith Sub/Division and the Commissioner, Ottawa.
4. The following is a description as per the telex message of the object sighted.
 - A) 27 FEB 70 - 9:40 P.M. M.S.T.
 - B) Cloudy o/c 4000 foot ceiling (Obtained from D.O.T)
 - C) RCMP Csts. D.A. BURKE and A.J. HERFST
 - D) Facing NNE direction
 - E) Mr. [REDACTED], Yellowknife, N.W.T.
 - F) Object appeared to be a large orange/reddish ball first appearing to travel towards observers then seemed to stop and travel away horizontally and disappear leaving only a small bluish light for approximately 5 seconds. Sighted at approximately 3000 feet up.
 - G) 30 seconds.
 - H) D.O.T. Aeradio reported no a/c in area at time.
5. Although there is some discrepancy in the direction of travel, it is felt this could be explained by the fact that Mr. [REDACTED] viewed it from the opposite direction from what the member viewed it. Attached is a map indicating the approximate position of the observers at the time of the sighting.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE 2

I.F.O. Sighting

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

6. In assuming that the I.F.O. was in the position indicated it would appear that the object was directly above the Yellowknife Centennial Centre, which houses local Ham Operators. Mr. [REDACTED] was contacted and advised that on the 27 FEB 70 between 9:30 P.M. and 10:00 P.M., they were talking to Washington, D.C., and experienced no interference at that time.

7. The object having been sighted by two members of the RCMP, will confirm the reliability of the sighting by Mr. [REDACTED]

CONCLUDED HERE

(R.D.S.W.) Sgt.
I/c Detachment.cst.
(D.A. BURKE) #24009.
Yellowknife Detachment.To NRC
9/4/79
w/ [REDACTED]

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

U.F.O. Sighting -

Statement of: [REDACTED]

5107 52nd. Street
Yellowknife, N.W.T.

On the evening of Feb. 27th. at about 9:45 in the evening a red light appeared in the southwest. It travelled in a northerly direction till about straight west from our house. Then it seemed to alter direction to the west and fairly quickly faded out.

Witnessed: D.A. Burke Cst.
Yellowknife Det.
1:20 PM 4 MAR 70

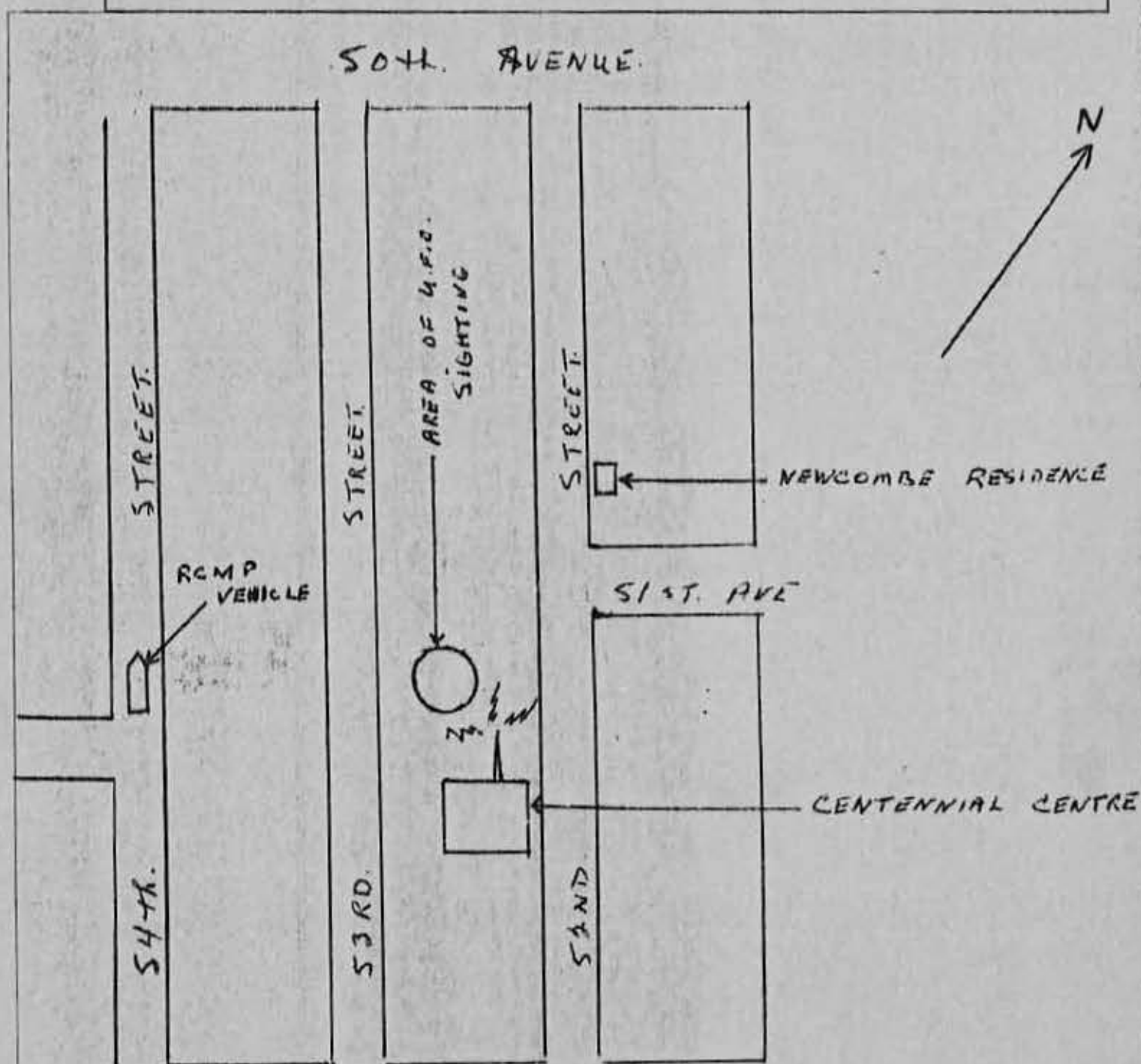
SIGNED: [REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE
OBJET:

PAGE

U.F.O. Sighting - 27 FEB 70.



D.A. Burke Lt. Col.
(D.A. BURKE) Cst. #24009.
Yellowknife Detachment.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
MAR 2 7 18 PM '70

RCMP 11 OTT

5/8 ROUTINE/DEFERRED YELLOWKNIFE MAR 2 UNCLAS

NRC METEROR CENTRE.

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

FT SMITH S/D

YK141 (A) 27 FEB 70 9:40 PM M.S.T.

(B) CLOUDY O/C 4000 FT CEILING

(C) RCMP CST'S DA BURKE AND AJ HERFST

(D) FACING NNE DIRECTION YELLOWKNIFE ON GROUND

GKE) MR [REDACTED], YELLOWKNIFE NWT

(F) OBJECT APPEARED TO BE A LARGE ORAN3/REDDISH BALL

FIRST APPEARING TO TRAVEL TOWARDS OBSERVERS THEN SEEMED
TO STOP AND TRAVEL AWAY HORIZONTALLY AND DISAPPEARED LEAVING
ONLY A SMALL BLUISH LIGHT FOR APPROX FIVE SECONDS. APPROX
3000 FT UP

(G) 30 SECONDS

(H) DOT AERADIO REPORTED NO A/C IN AREA AT TIME

YELLOWKNIFE DETACHMENT

NOTE: ABOVE MSG SENT TO ACTION AND INFO ADDRESS EXCEPT COMMR
AT 10 PM FEB27

⊕

RCMP 11 OTT

R/ 730-2-3-70
R-1
p/189
Hargg du.

Hea bei.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

151



"F" Division
C.I.B.

YOUR NO. HQ 400-Q-5 (Vol)
VOTRE NO.

OUR NO. 70F 400-9
NOTRE NO.

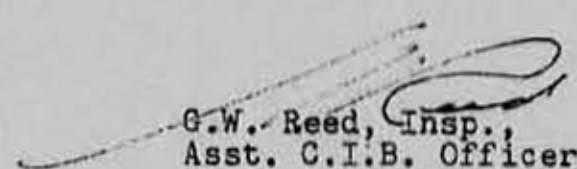
Regina, Sask., 27 Feb 70.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA 7.

Re: U.F.O. Report - by [redacted] -
Mortlach Dist., Sask. - 8 Feb 70

1. In response to your Form A-151-1 dated
20 Feb 70, please find attached copies of Swift
Current telex #SC60.


G.W. Reed, Insp.,
Asst. C.I.B. Officer.

To NRC 9/3/70 D3
w telex

COMMUNICATIONS
FEB 12 2:29 PM '70 R

RCMP REG
22/23 PRIORITY/ROUTINE SC FEB12 UNCLAS

F DIV REG
INFO CANFORCED ATTENTION D/OPS

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

SC60 ADVISE MR [REDACTED] 1554 ELPHINSTONE ST REGINA REGIONAL REP
N R C ASSOC COMM OF FOLLOWING SIGHTING OF A METEOR BY MR [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] 254-10 TH N W SWIFT CURRENT SIGHTED 9:00 PM (CST) 8-2-70
CLEAR SKY 35 MILES WEST OF MOOSE JAW WHILE HE WAS TRAVELLING ON
TRANS CANADA. STEADY PATH FROM EAST TO WEST WITH VERY BRIGHT WHITE
FLAME. WHITE CHANGING TO RED FOLLOWED BY TRAIL OF GREY-WHITE
VAPOURS. APPROX SIZE OF SOFT-BALL AND NO SOUND. DIRECTLY OVER-
HEAD MOVING IN A SOUTH-WEST DIRECTION

SWIFT CURRENT S/DIV

Copy to [REDACTED] 12/2/70.

RCMP REG
V

[Handwritten signature]

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

16 Feb 70

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

10F-400-9

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suite
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

11-2-70 ATTACHED

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEC. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

T/S to "F" re telex
BF 10/3/70

HQ-400-2-5

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

U.F.O. Report - Mortlach Dist., Sask.

"2"

70F 400-
70SC 400-7
C.O. "F" - REGINA.

1. Forwarded. Telex message SC 60 refers.
CONCLUDED HERE.


(D. J. Wardrop) Insp.
~~O.C. Swift Current S/Div.~~
13-2-70

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-6-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"F"	11 FEB 70	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	SWIFT CURRENT		700 F 400 -
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		700 SC 400 - 7
	SWIFT CURRENT		700 SCD 400 - 5

RE: U. F. O. Report - by [REDACTED]
OBJET: Mortlach Dist., Sask. - 8 FEB 70

8 FEB 70

1. At approximately 9:00 P.M. this date, [REDACTED], 254 - 10th N.W., Swift Current, Sask., was enroute from Regina to Swift Current on Highway #1 at a point 35 miles west of Moose Jaw, when the surrounding land area was noticed to become lighter and lighter, until it was almost like daylight. He looked up through the windshield of the car and saw an object travelling through the sky in a southwesterly direction. The object at first appeared to be white in colour, and gradually turning to a reddish colour. It appeared for about 15-20 seconds, and during this time a greyish-white vapour could be seen trailing the object. The object was about the size of a softball and appeared to burn out before striking the ground.

2. A statement and details as outlined below were obtained from [REDACTED] in compliance with Oper. Man. CO-Air:

- (a) 8-2-70 @ 9:00 P.M.
- (b) Clear sky
- (c) Approximately 35 miles West of Moose Jaw
- (d) Steady path from East to West
- (e) Very bright like a white flame
- (f) White fireball changing to red. Followed by trail of grey-white vapours
- (g) Size of softball
- (h) 15-20 sec.
- (i) No sound
- (j) Appeared from behind and travelling in a S.W. direction.

3. There were no other reported sightings by anyone in the Swift Current area. [REDACTED] appears to be of a reliable and sincere nature.

CONCLUDED HERE

(T.H.), Sgt.
i/c Det.

J.K.J. Beasse
(J.K.J. Beasse), Cst. #24417
Swift Current Detachment

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

150

A-151-1

REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

2 Feb 70
HC FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

70F-400-9
S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

27-1-70 ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

6 NRC 6/2/70 3 w telex

R-1

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
- ☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
- ☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
- ☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
- ☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
- ☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
- ☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
- ☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
- ☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

HQ-400-Q-5

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION F	DATE 27 JAN 70	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC. 70RD 700-2
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Regina		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Regina		

FIRST

RE:
OBJET:

**[REDACTED] - Unidentified Flying Object -
Sighting of - 4550 2nd Ave., Regina Sask. -
17 JANUARY 70**

1. At 8:00PM, 17 JAN 70, **[REDACTED]** contacted this office and advised that somewhere between 6:30 and 7:00PM some members of his family had observed the following described object.

A round bright orange object, without a tail larger than a average star, travelling rapidly in a straight line high in the atmosphere. This object was travelling from East to West in the Southern sky. There was no sound and length of sighting was from 2 to 3 minutes.

2. The local airport control tower and meteorological offices were contacted and could supply no information on what the object could have been and had received no reports.

3. Mr. **[REDACTED]**, local representative of National Research Council Associate Committee was contacted and given the above information. He conducted some immediate enquiries and supplied the following information. There had been no radar contact and no known aircraft in the area, but that he would do some more investigation and would keep us advised.

4. In view of the above Telex R41 was dispatched.

5. No further reports were made to this office.

6. On 26 JAN 70, Mr. **[REDACTED]** advised that he had just returned from Ottawa where he attended a committee meeting and that the above report was part of the agenda. Through further investigation they felt that this object could have been one of the following:

- a) A light aircraft known to be in the general area
- b) A lighted weather balloon that had been sent up

However they also felt that no conclusions could be reached on this report and it would be shelved with no further investigation required for the following reasons:

- a) Insufficient evidence -
- b) Single report -
- c) Inadequate information, time of sighting too broad -
- d) Inexperienced observers -

(continued on page two)

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE.
OBJET:

[REDACTED] - Unidentified flying object -

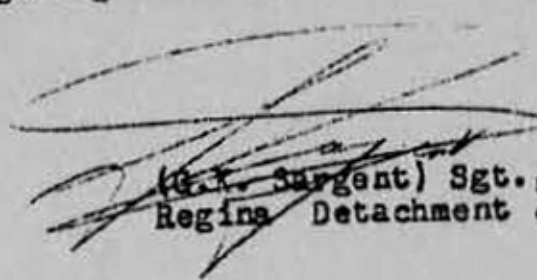
EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

7. From talking to members of the [REDACTED] family I am of the opinion that they are honest and their reporting of the flying object was not a hoax. The unfortunate part is that they did not report it immediately in order that a specific time of sighting could have been registered. They delayed reporting approximately one hour and during this hour no doubt distortion crept in.

8. In view of the above, it is felt that further investigation into this sighting would be of little value.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(G.J.G.) Sgt.,
I/c Detachment.


(G.J.G.) Sgt.,
Regina Detachment.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

M1/4 PRIORITY DEFERRED REG JAN18

JAN 18 2 02 AM '70

NRC METEORNCENT
INFO CANFORCE HEAD
COMMR OTT
F DIV REG
REGINA S/DIV

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

R41 UFO REPORT A. APPROX 6:45 TO 7:00PM CENTRAL B. CLEAR TO HIGH
THIN CIRUS CLOUD C. [REDACTED] D. 4550 - 2ND AVE REGINA SASK. E.
MEMBERSNOF FAMILY F. ROUND BRIGHT ORANGE, THOUGHT TO BE IN OUR
ATMOSPHERE, WEST TO EAST SOUTHERN SKY, HORIZONTAL, MOVING RAPIDLY
1G. APPROX 2 TO 3 MINUTES H. MOVING STEADY IN STRAIGHT LINE
ESTIMATED SIZE LARGER THAN AVERAGE STAR, NO TAIL, NO SOUND, CON-
SIDERED FAR AWAY AND HIGH. NO RADAR SIGHTING. NO KNOWN LOCAL
AIRCRAFT

REGINA DET RCMP REGINA SASK

G

L. M. Leclerc

*cc
Jani 18.1.70
[Signature]*

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE
JAN 27 1970

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

705-700-4

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

15-1-70

ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

H.Q. - 400-Q-5

T/S to NRC w talix
30/1/70
3

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Seru prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyé au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

An Unnerving Experience

Another Saucer Sighted This Time Within 60 Feet

By SHARON CURRIE

Fortunately Mrs. Doreen Kendall, a registered nurse at Cowichan District Hospital, is not a nervous person.

Because what she saw at 5 a.m. New Year's Day might have been the most unnerving sight she will ever experience in her entire life.

What Mrs. Kendall saw was a brilliantly lighted, circular object with a glass dome, occupied by two human-like men, which was stationary in

the air about 60-feet away from CDH, above the second floor where she was working in the extended care unit.

Mrs. Kendall, a nurse for the past nine years who commutes from Nanaimo, said she was checking on an elderly patient in the extended care unit wing on the second floor and went to draw back the curtains.

"I was so taken with the flying saucer that I didn't call anyone. I felt numbed and fascinated and stood there for about five minutes watching before I called another nurse Mrs. Freda Wilson.

The craft, which was slightly tipped downwards toward her, was about 60 feet off the ground and was about 50 feet in diameter, "or about the width of five hospital windows."

While the ship hovered above her, Mrs. Kendall could see only the upper halves of the figures inside, but when the vehicle tilted she saw their full profile.

"They had nice physiques, more than six-feet tall, and their hands were the same color and shape as ours. Their faces were covered and they wore dark suits, like a pilot's uniform, of soft-looking material.

"Maybe its because I'm so mechanically-minded but I suspect they were having mechanic trouble and had stopped to make repairs."

She said one "man" stood over an instrumental panel,

made of chrome, and the other stood behind him. There were stools for them to sit on.

She described the saucer-shaped craft as silvery, metallic and with a "necklace of lights" around the middle. The vehicle made no sound while it hovered above her or later when it took off towards the south-east.

"I asked myself later did it have mechanical trouble and is that why they had all those lights on?"

While she stood watching, one man turned and looked directly at her and then put his hand on the back of the man sitting down. Mrs. Kendall said the headgear covered his face.

The other man then pulled back "a joy stick" similar to those in a big airplane going from first, into second and then into third gear, and the object tilted sideways giving Mrs. Kendall an even better view of the instrumental panel and interior.

She then noticed that the dome seemed to be lit from below rather than from above.

"When it started to pull away I realized no one would believe me and I ran and called Mrs. Wilson to come and look."

"She asked what on earth was it and I said its a flying saucer. By this time five other nurses ran to the window and watched."

They watched the craft circle about five times and then slowly disappear towards the south-east.

"I was completely oblivious to anything else and felt no fear. In fact I would have loved to have gone for a ride and if the men had spoken to me I would have answered quite naturally."

"The reason I was so terrifically interested was because I always believed there were unidentified flying objects but now I am absolutely convinced."

Mrs. Kendall said the saucer almost touched the patio outside the hospital and added, "if I could have got out on the patio I would have talked to them."

It was pitch black outside when she pulled the curtains.

Later she entered her experience in a hospital working schedule which stated: "At 5 a.m. I saw a flying saucer as low as the third floor of the hospital when I pulled the curtains. There were two men or figures in the dome flying towards Victoria way. The bottom of the saucer was brilliantly lit and also the dome . . . New Year's morning."

Monday, Mrs. Kendall said the experience had left her with a placid feeling but regardless of what people said she would never change her story about what she saw.

SECOND SIGHTING

On New Year's Day, Jim Drummond, 22, and his wife Dianne, 18, reported they studied a bright light in the sky at Mill Bay, through a telescope.

"It was brighter in the middle and I could see four distinct lights of the same color that looked like tips of candles only a bit bigger," he said.

The couple said they observed the object for about

Continued on Page 8

Saucer Sighted . . .

Continued From Page 1

five minutes before it disappeared.

Drummond said he had no idea what the object could have been but he believed it was not an aircraft because there were no colored navigation lights.

"I have never heard of anything that could manoeuvre that slow and that fast without making some sort of noise," he said.

Drummond's mother, Mrs. Beat Drummond, said she also spotted the bright orange and yellow object in the sky about 7 p.m.

Re: U.F.O. REPORT - Duncan, B.C. 1 JAN 70

Copy of article in Cowichan Leader, 7 JAN 70 1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC.
	WEN	15 JAN 70	
	SUB-DIVISION: SOUS-DIVISION		
	Victoria		
	DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT		
	Duncan		
70-400-2 406C-400-6			

RE: UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT REPORT - Duncan, B.C., 1 JAN 70

7 JAN 70

1. The news paper report, copies of which are attached, appeared in the January 7th, 1970 issue of the Cowichan Leader published in Duncan, B. C. It describes quite vividly and possibly a bit dramatically the sighting of a U.F.O. by Mrs. Doreen Eve KENDALL, a Licensed Practical Nurse employed at the Cowichan District Hospital, Gibbins Road, Duncan, B. C. This sighting had not been officially reported to this office, however, vague rumors had been voiced around that people had sighted some sort of U.F.O. since the new year. After reading the article and conducting a few cursory enquiries, it was decided that the sighting had sufficient merit that it warranted reporting. In compliance with instructions, Duncan Message #6, dated 3 JAN 70 was sent.

2. The following statements were subsequently taken from actual eye-witnesses to the event:

"Duncan, B.C.,
Jan. 8th, 1970.

STATEMENT OF: [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED])
Four Ways Trailer Park, Duncan, B.C.

" I am a Registered Nurse and was on graveyard shift - 12 - 3:30 AM on Jan. 1st, 1970. At 5:00 AM I was at the nurses' station on 2nd floor, west, with Mrs. [REDACTED]. We heard Mrs. KENDALL call to us from one of the wards in the Extended Care Unit. She said "come and see." We were talking and I don't remember just what about, but we didn't go right away because we didn't think it was anything urgent. Seconds later, she came out into the hallway and Mrs. WILSON was with her. This time she said "Come and see the flying saucer." We (Mrs. [REDACTED] and I) went to the first windows we could see outside from. As I looked out first, I saw a big bright yellow light moving up and away towards the east. It was a very bright yellow light much larger than stars or aeroplane lights or anything that I've ever seen before. It disappeared quite quickly in a matter of seconds - a minute at the most. It disappeared from our vision because of the trees east of the hospital. It was a clear frosty night out. At this time, I was looking out the windows with Mrs. KENDALL, Mrs. [REDACTED], Mrs. WILSON and I believe Mrs. [REDACTED] was there too.

" There was no sound or vibrations of any sort as the light moved away; there were no flames and the light remained constant. Mrs. KENDALL then described to us that she had seen this flying saucer right outside the windows of the hospital and up a bit about the third floor. She described that she saw two shadows that could have been people in it. She described the actual saucer as mentioned in the news paper report in the

(CONT'D. PAGE TWO)

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

C.F.O. REPORT - Duncan, B. C., 1 JAN 70

PAGE 2

(CONT'D. FROM PAGE ONE)

Cowichan Leader. Mrs. WILSON described it as taking off in a circular motion or pattern. Mrs. KENDALL was quite excited about it as she described it to us, but wasn't hysterical or anything like that.

SUD: [REDACTED]

WIT: "R. P. Gilchrist" Sgt.,
R.C.M. Police, Duncan, B.C.

"Duncan, B. C.,
Jan. 9th, 1970.

STATEMENT OF: Ethel Frieda WILSON (B. [REDACTED]) R.N.
Four Days Trailer Pk., Duncan, B.C.

" On Jan 1st, 1970, a few minutes before 5:00 AM I was working at the Cowichan Dist. Hospital on the 2nd floor. I was working with my partner, Mrs. KENDALL, in ward 219 in the Extended Care Unit. It was a 4 bed ward and all beds were occupied. Mrs. KENDALL was looking after a patient next to the windows and I was attending to one on the door side of the ward. I noticed her pulling the drapes on the window and was just standing there looking out not saying anything. Then she suddenly turned around and said "Frieda, Frieda, Frieda, come quick." So I went over to the window and I saw a large saucer shaped object. It was metallic and had either a glass dome or plastic dome and the bottom part was brilliantly lit, and it was moving off tilted slightly and moving in a counter-clockwise series of small circles as it rose. When I first saw it, it was about 100 feet from the window and slightly above eyelevel. I said to Doreen "What on earth is it?" And she said "It must be a space ship or flying saucer." It was going away, so we decided to go and get some of the other nurses so they could see it too from farther down the corridor.

" We went out into the hall and we were kind of excited and we both called to Mrs. [REDACTED] and Mrs. [REDACTED] who were both at the nursing station. They didn't come right away and then we said "come and see it, its really something". So they came running and we all looked out the windows of the corridor going at the back of the elevators. At this time the object was much higher and appeared to be just like a bright light and then it went out of sight. It was real pitch black outside, and after it disappeared over the trees, I went to some of the other wards and looked out to see if it had circled around, but I couldn't see it any more. Mrs. KENDALL then wrote about what had happened in a notebook she took out of her purse.

" I was fascinated with the way it went through the air. It didn't make any sound and there were no sparks or anything like that as it rose and went out of sight.

SUD: "E. Frieda Wilson, R.N."

WIT: "R.P. Gilchrist" Sgt.,
R.C.M. Police, Duncan, B.C.

(CONT'D. ON PAGE THREE)

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE
OBJET:

U.F.O. REPORT - Duncan, B. C., 1 JAN 70

PAGE 4

(CONT'D. FROM PAGE THREE)

brilliantly lit dome, which must have been made of glass because I could see the interior. There were two figures in the dome and they had on dark sort of flying suits and close fitting helmets. They were faced sideways and were tall. And then I saw this instrument panel and it looked to me like it was chrome, as the lights were shining off it. At this time the saucer was tipped towards me allowing a view inside of it. This instrument panel had large circles and small ones and the one figure was working on the panel. I saw both his hands operating the instruments. His hands appeared to be just like ours. They appeared to have fine physiques. The one closest to me turned slightly and appeared to be looking directly at me. I tried to see his face, but couldn't make out the features as there seemed to be a covering over the face. He then touched the other man in the centre of the back. His movements were smooth and he turned and looked at me too. He also had something over his face. Whatever it was, it was neat and tidy and part of his helmet. I wondered at the time if they were having technical difficulties. Their hands were bare and their heads and faces covered.

" After the second one looked at me, he moved this "joy stick" like a gear shift in a sports car. He moved it forward, downward and then upward and the ship started going in small, counter-clockwise circles. As it circled, it was rising slightly and I thought I'd better call someone else to see this, or no one would believe me. Up to this time, I was fascinated and staring out the window. So I turned and called Mrs. WILSON, who was on the other side of the ward. I said "Frieda look". She came right away and said "my gosh Doreen what's that". I replied that it must be a flying saucer. Then some of the other nurses came to the windows and looked too.

" As soon as the saucer sort of steadied itself, it rose steadily and then levelled slightly and still rising, disappeared behind the trees at the side of the parking lot. This took place in the matter of a few seconds. There was no noise whatsoever, but of course we were inside the hospital. It didn't shoot any flames and had the lights still on in the dome and around the outside as it rose.

" I would say that the ship was about sixty feet away from me when I first looked out of the window and would be at least sixty feet in diameter. The dome alone would be about as big as the room I was in and the lights were brilliantly white. At the beginning, I couldn't tell what colour the outside of the ship, but as it tilted, I could see that it was metallic, but not as highly polished as the metal on the instrument panel. It was about as high as the third floor eaves are off the ground.

" After it disappeared out of sight, I felt ill for a minute and was very quiet. Mrs. WILSON said to one of the other nurses that she'd have to get another partner, hers was no good now. I was deep in thought and then things returned to normal and I wrote down a memo. of what had happened in a note book.

" I have very good eyesight and was sober and am certain that what I saw was not any mirage, reflection or any plastic bag filled with hot air from burning candles. I was most impressed with the sight of the instrument panel in the ship. It was fascinating. I have never seen anything like this before.

(CONT'D. ON PAGE FIVE)

OBJET: U.F.). REPORT - Duncan, B. C., 1 Jan 70

PAGE 3

(CONT'D. FROM PAGE TWO)

"Duncan, B. C.,
Jan 12th, 1970.STATEMENT OF: [REDACTED] (B [REDACTED])
5780 Alderlea St., Duncan, B. C.

" I was working graveyard shift at the Cowichan District Hospital, Duncan, B. C. on Jan 1st, 1970. I am a Registered Nurse and was on 2nd North (Surgical Ward). At approximately 5:00 AM I walked down to the 3rd West Nursing Station. Mrs. [REDACTED] and Mrs. [REDACTED] were sitting there and, as I walked up to them, two nurses from the Extended Care unit, Mrs. WILSON and Mrs. LENDALL, came running out of 213 saying "come and see the space ship". We just laughed and joked about it, but they were so insistent, that we finally ran to the hall windows and looked out. I saw this bright round object heading away from the hospital above the trees across the parking lot. It is difficult to say how big it was, but I remember thinking it isn't a plane, or a star, or a helicopter (unless it was all lit up inside) and there was absolutely no noise and it moved very quickly and disappeared from my vision at the window I was at, so I ran to another vantage point farther along the hall, but it had disappeared completely.

" It was very bright yellowish orange and all I could see was light. This was most unusual and I am unable to explain it.

" Right after it happened, Mrs. LENDALL told us it was like a transparent dome or bubble and that she saw two silhouettes in it and that it had two wings on it, which were lit up. I looked at the clock at the time. It was 5:00 AM and still dark out and I went back to my floor and told some of the other nurses about it and got the big "hee haw". Later, about half an hour, I went back and the two nurses (Mrs. LENDALL and Mrs. WILSON) were still looking out a window and were still obviously awe-struck with what they had seen.

SOD: [REDACTED]

WIT: "R.P. Gilchrist" Sgt.,
B.C.M. Police, Duncan, B. C."Duncan, B. C.,
Jan 13th, 1970.STATEMENT OF: Doreen Eve LENDALL (B: [REDACTED])
2066 Blinbell Terrace, Nanaimo, B. C.

" I am a Licenced Practical Nurse and am employed at the Cowichan District Hospital. At 5:00 AM on Jan. 1st, 1970 I was on the second floor doing the rounds of patients in Ward 213 of the Extended Care unit. Mrs. Frieda W. [REDACTED] and I were working together. She is the [REDACTED]. I was checking the patient right by the window and, after I finished her, I drew the drapes and looked out, and there was this brilliantly lit thing looking right at me. The first thing I noticed was this brilliantly string of lights all around it like a necklace. And then after I got my eyes off these lights, I glanced up and there was a

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATIONEXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE
OBJET:

U.F.O. REPORT - Duncan, B. C. 1 JAN 70

PAGE 5

(CONT'D. FROM PAGE FOUR)

" Since that time, someone at the hospital showed me a booklet with drawings of U.F.O.'s. reported to have been sighted by other persons and there was one that looked exactly like the one I saw except that the one I saw had a complete glass dome to it and wasn't closed in like the one in the drawing. It also had the lights around it.

SGD: "Doreen Eve Kendall"

WIT: "R.P. Gilchrist" Sgt.,
R.C.M. Police, Duncan, B. C.

"Duncan, B. C.,
Jan 15th, 1970.

STATEMENT OF: [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED])
391 Pine St., Duncan, B. C.

" I am a [REDACTED] on contract. On Jan. 1st, 1970 I was at home. Earlier, I had been at a New Year's Eve party at the Curling Club and left the party around 4:00 AM to go home. I had been home for about three-quarters of an hour when the front doorbell rang. When I answered it, I let [REDACTED] and his wife in. [REDACTED] drew my attention to a light or travelling object that was going across the sky. When I first saw it it would be at an angle of about 35 or 40 degrees up and climbing quite rapidly. It appeared to be coming from the general direction of the Cowichan District Hospital and it appeared to be travelling at a steady rate in an easterly direction. We both stood there on my front lawn and watched it for a while and then went into the house and I tried to get my wife to come and look at it, but she wouldn't. I went out again and watched it again for a couple of minutes and then when it was a little better than half way across my view of the sky it disappeared completely out of sight. When it vanished, I would judge that it was in line with Pine Street.

" In describing it, I can only say, that being a [REDACTED] I have been out at nights quite often and have seen a number of mysterious lights before, but none that had ever held my attention like this one. It was basically a brilliant light with a light orange tone. There appeared to be a number of lights shining downward which eventually made one large single shaft of light. There didn't appear to be any change in the density of the light or in its speed as it moved, but as it continued I got the impression that four, or a number of lights, shone down and formed a main beam. As it went off to my right, it seemed to take shape and I observed a slight silhouette of the object. It was oblong or oval shaped at the top and with the shaft of lights converging below it, it had the general shape of a child's top.

" It was a clear cold night with lots of stars out. I would say it was about a thousand feet up when I first saw it and, as it continued, it appeared to be climbing quite rapidly on a steady arc or course to the point where it disappeared. After it disappeared, I stood watching for about a minute longer, but didn't see anything else. There was absolutely no sound.

" I had drank some at the party, but knew that I was in a fit condition.

(CONT'D. ON PAGE SIX)

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE: U.F.O. REPORT - Duncan, B. C., 1 JAN 70

PAGE 6

(CONTD, FROM PAGE FIVE)

ion and had the responsibility of driving our friends home, which were staying at our place over night. The brilliance and character of this light actually had me spellbound as I watched it. It was really something to see. It couldn't have been a balloon or anything like that -- the lights were too bright and they obscured the actual shape of the object because of their brilliance.

" I would estimate that I observed this object for a period of approximately 7 or 8 minutes all together.

SGD: [REDACTED]

WIT: "R.P. Gilchrist" Sgt.,
R.C.M. Police, Duncan, B. C.

3. In assessing the reliability of the above witnesses, I can only say that they appeared to be all sane, responsible persons and are well thought of by their co-workers and friends generally. Mrs. KENDALL's account of what she saw seems to be firmly embedded in her mind, and although there are some very minor differences in the details of what she told me and the report contained in the Cowichan Leader, they do not alter the fact that what she has said is backed up by the accounts of the other women and by Mr. [REDACTED] sighting. His observations were made at approximately the same time and tend to add to the strength of the women's accounts. Mrs. KENDALL was completely reversed in her directions when she had the original interview with Miss [REDACTED], the reporter for the paper. However, when she was properly oriented, with the assistance of plan drawings of the hospital, she agreed that it had left in the same direction as the other women had stated: in a north-easterly direction. Had it left in a southerly direction, it would have crashed into the hospital.

4. It is also noted that in the statements of Mrs. [REDACTED] and Mrs. WILSON that they said Mrs. KENDALL only described the men in the U.F.O. as being "two shadows that could have been people in it" and "two silhouettes in it", respectively. When approached in this regard, Mrs. KENDALL did not remember exactly what she had told them at the time, as she said she was extremely impressed and in a somewhat mild state of shock after the incident. However, I personally saw the account which she wrote down in her note book and it is exactly as quoted in the newspaper article. The other women verify that she wrote it shortly after the occurrence.

5. I talked with the Mrs. [REDACTED], mentioned in two of the statements as having been present, however, she stated that she had not gotten to the window in time to see anything. I checked with [REDACTED] and his wife of Bell-McKinnon Rd., Duncan, B.C. and their descriptions of the object are very similar to that of Mr. [REDACTED].

6. I viewed the scene of the sighting and was unable to observe any physical evidence to substantiate the presence of any U.F.O. outside of the hospital, either on the parking lot below, or on the roof of another two story portion of the hospital, which the object was supposed to have been directly over. However, this was examined a week later and considerable

(CONTD. IN PAGE SEVEN)

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE: U.F.O. REPORT - Duncan, B. C., 1 JAN 70

PAGE 7

(CONT'D. FROM PAGE SIX)

rain had fallen during that period. There are no guy or high-tension wires or any other obstructions which would have been in the way of an object getting into or out of the location where Mrs. KENDALL reports she saw this U.F.O. The distance that she claims to have seen it first would be from 50 to 60 feet off the ground and about 50 to 60 feet from each wing of the two wings of the hospital. The distance from the edge of the hospital to the tree line varies from about 90 to 150 feet. The tops of the trees would be approximately 120 to 150 feet above the level of the ground or the parking lot beside the hospital.

7. The "Second Sighting", mentioned in the newspaper, has not been investigated, as it is not in this detachment's area, however, I talked with Mr. John MAGOR, publisher of the "Canadian U.F.O. Report", a periodical reporting various sightings and theories of these phenomena, who lives in Duncan, and he said he had talked with James DRUMMOND of Mill Bay, B.C. and felt that the sighting did not amount to much and could be explained as being either a weather balloon, an aircraft from Patricia Airport or one of the many types of plastic bag and lit candle sort of hoaxes that are always prevalent after what appears to have been a legitimate reporting of a U.F.O. by some other person. He stated he had talked with Mrs. KENDALL and Mrs. WILSON the day after the sighting at the hospital and he felt that their experience, and the way in which they related the details of it to him, were most authentic and similar to other reports that he had knowledge of and had studied.

CONCLUDED HERE

R. P. Gilchrist
(R. P. Gilchrist) Sgt.

(G.A.R.S.) S/Sgt.,
I/c Detachment.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
JAN 8 4 25 00

✚

RCMP 11 OTT

71-74 VICNJAN8

PRIORITY/DEFERRED DUNCAN DET UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCEHEAD

COMMR OTT

E DIV VIC

HQ-400-Q-5

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

DUNCAN 6 U F O REPORT (A) 1-1 5.00 AM PST (B) DARKNESS
(C) MRS DOREEN KENDALL, PRACTICE NURSE NANAIMO BC (D) COWICHAN
DISTRICT HOSPITAL DUNCAN BC (E) MRS [REDACTED] RN DUNCAN BC,
MRS F WILSON RN DUNCAN BC MRS [REDACTED] RN DUNCAN BC (F) ONE
ONLY SAUCER SHAPED 60 FT IN DIAMETER SILVERY METALLIC NECKLACE
OF LIGHT AROUND MIDDLE 60 FT IN DIAMETER GROUND HOVERING LIFTED CIRCLED
ABOUT FIVE TIMES THEN TOOK OFF TOWARD VICTORIA BC (G) OBSERVED
FOR APPROX 5 MINUTES (H) SEEN APPROX 50 FT AWAY - OCCUPIED BY
TWO HUMAN LIKE MEN SEEN CLOSELY ONLY BY KENDALL OTHER WOMAN REPORT
SEEING BRIGHT LIGHT MOVING AWAY

DUNCAN DET

ABD

PA 2103

P/D
7.4.70
C.I.B. 8.1.70
advised
Jony

8-1-70 C153

RCMP
SRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

(148)

C 237
REV. 1-4-66OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

DATE

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

WKN

6 JAN 70

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

Calgary

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Brooks Det.

70-400-1 Brooks

PCR: FIRST REPORT

RE:
OBJET:Unidentified Flying Object Sighting
Brooks District, Alberta - 1 JAN 70

70-400-1-5

1 JAN 70

1. [redacted] of Duchess, Alta. contacted this office to advise that he, [redacted] of Twin River, Alta., and [redacted] of Riske Creek, British Columbia, sighted an unidentified flying object between 12:00 Noon and 12:45 P.M., date. [redacted] advised that he had his two companions were out in a pasture feeding some cattle and he noticed an object a distance to the south. He never thought anything about it and never mentioned it to his companions. At approx. 12:40 P.M. they were driving south on the #36 Highway when [redacted] again noticed the object in the same spot. This time all three watched it for approx. five minutes before it disappeared. [redacted] and one of the others observed it through a 6 power scope on a rifle.

2. The sky was clear and the sun was shining brightly. They were looking south into the sun and the object appeared to be to the left and below the sun. It appeared to be circular with a flat top and bottom. The object was longer than it was deep and was silver in colour. There was no movement except for a few fluctuations in light colour, possibly due to the sun reflecting on same. When the object disappeared it proceeded almost straight up at a fast rate of speed and vanished before leaving the field of the scope. The location of the sighting would be approx. 23 miles north of Brooks, Alta. and the object appeared to be just west of the Brooks Townsite. It may be mentioned that no one else reported seeing the object.

3. Brooks Telex No. 1 was dispatched in this regard. [redacted] is a well to do farmer in the area and is not prone to drinking. At the time of the sighting, he had nothing to drink for at least a month prior. This office has had dealings with [redacted] in the past in connection with other matters and he is of reliable character.

4. [redacted] and [redacted] are not of this area and information of their character is not available. They were both staying with [redacted] until 2 JAN 70.

CONCLUDED HERE

(R.H.P.) Sgt.
i/c Brooks Det.B.B. Bishop
(B. B. Bishop) Cst. 23749EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATIONEXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

TWO TO VRC 14/1/70 J.S. Bishop

CIB³ 2-1

CIB Reg

10:00
5-1-70

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

JAN 2 3 58 PM '70

⊕

RCMP 11 OTT

16 ROUTINE/DEFERRED CGY JAN2 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO

CANFORCE HED

COMMR OTT

~~COPY SENT VIA TELETYPE~~

W2-400-2-5

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

BROOKS1 UFO REPORT (A) 12:00 NOON TO 12:45 PM 1 JAN 70 MTN STANDARD
TIME (B) CLEAR SKY WITH BRIGHT SUN (C) [REDACTED] DUCHESS ALTA
(D) NBR 36 HWY 23 MILES NORTH OF BROOKS ALTA (E) [REDACTED] OF
TWIN RIVER ALTA AND [REDACTED] OF RISKE CREEK BC (F) OBJECT WAS
ROUND WITH FLAT TOP AND BOTTOM OBJECT WAS LONGER THAN IT WAS THICK
SILVER IN COLOUR UNABLE TO ESTIMATE HEIGHT BUT WAS VERY HIGH
NO MARKINGS REMAINED MOTIONLESS EXCEPT FOR A FEW FLUCTUATIONS IN
LIGHT COLOUR POSSIBLY DUE TO REFLECTION OFF SUN OBJ THEN ROSE
RAPIDLY AND THEN DISAPPEARED (G) NOTICED PRIOR IN SAME SPOT AND THEN
WHEN SUBJ LOOKED AGAIN AFTER A WHILE IT WAS STILL THERE THEN
OBSERVED FOR APPROX 5 MIN THROUGH A 6X SCOPE WHEN SUBJ LOST SIGHT
OF OBJ IT DISAPPEARED BEFORE IT GOT OUT OF THE FIELD OF THE SCOPE
CALGARY S/DIV

⊕

RCMP 11 OTT

9F 2/2/70 3

R1 34-53m
C

147

- 2 -

DG 400-7
HQ 400-Q-5

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE: [REDACTED] (BD: [REDACTED])
Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object,
R.M. of Arthur, Manitoba 16 DEC 69

THE COMMISSIONER

FORWARDED, 30 DEC 69, for your information
being further to Melita Detachment Telex #ME21 dated
18 December 69.

To NRC 5/1/70
w telex 43

H.B. Luross
H.B. Luross, Supt.
Officer i/c C.I.B.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: PCR: First	DIVISION "D"	DATE 19 DEC 69	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 69-400-4 69 B2N 400-122
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Brandon		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Melita		

RE
OBJET:

(BD: [REDACTED]) Sighting of
Unidentified Flying Object, R.M. of Arthur,
Manitoba. (16 Dec 69).

69-400-7

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

1. Further to Melita outgoing message #69-21.
2. At 9.45 a.m., 18 DEC 69, the captionally noted, [REDACTED] advised this office he had observed an Unidentified Flying Object about 5.15 p.m. on the 16 Dec. 69. The following statement was obtained from [REDACTED]

STATEMENT OF: [REDACTED] (BD: [REDACTED])
Melita, Manitoba.

About a quarter after five, I was north of Melita, on Main St. on the 16 Dec 69. I went on west of town about three quarters of a mile. I got out of the car to have a good look at it. I had seen a bright light South West of Melita about fifteen to twenty miles away. It was heading in a westerly direction. Right after I stopped a Pick-up stopped behind me and myself and two men watched it for about two to four minutes. It was no Comet or plane and we could not figure out what it was.

It was quite bright, somewhat larger than a small plane. Lights appeared to be on the side of it in a straight line. You could not tell the exact shape because it was too far away. It was a light bright orange in colour. The lights stayed constant and did not blink. It stayed on the course and did not change at anytime. We could not hear any sound.

The sky was clear, no clouds, red sunset, still with no wind, about 20 degrees above zero at the time.

I do not know who the other men where that stopped and watched it.

WIT: F.G. CHAPPEL, Cst.

SIGNED: [REDACTED]

3. The above was all the information [REDACTED] could give of the sighting. He stated it did not make any unusual movements at anytime.
4. Enquiries in this area have failed to reveal who the two other persons were who also witnessed this object. [REDACTED] is a long-time resident of the Melita area and could not help in this regard. He is a contractor and considered a reliable person by members of this detachment.

5. There are no commercial airlines operating in the Melita area and there is no indication as to what this object might have been.

CONCLUDED HERE.

F.G. CHAPPEL, Cst., #21507,
Melita Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

331 OTT DEC17

4/6 301 DEC 17

PRIORITY DEFERRED MELITA DET DEC13 UNCLAS

AIR C ETEOR CENTRE

INFO COMMR OTT

3 DIV WPS

BRANDON 3701W

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

MEET U F O REPORT

A 5.15PM 15DEC 69 CST

B SKI CLEAR, NO CLOUDS, RED SUNSET

C [REDACTED] MELITA, MANITOBA

D LOCATION OF OBSERVER, APPROX 1/2 MILE NORTH AND 3/4 MILE WEST
OF THE TOWN OF MELITA, MANITOBA

E TWO OTHER MOTORISTS UNIDENTIFIED ALSO OBSERVED U F O

F OBJECT ABOUT 15 TO 20 MILES SW OF OBSERVER HEADING IN WESTERLY
DIRECTION AT CONSTANT SPEED NEVER CHANGING DIRECTION OBJECT WAS
FLYING AT ABOUT ONE TO TWO THOUSAND FEET AND WAS OBSERVED FOR APPROX
4 MINUTES DUE TO DISTANCE AWAY OBSERVER UNABLE TO GIVE DISCRIPTION
IT APPEARED TO HAVE A ROW OF LIGHTS ON THE SIDE AND WAS A LIGHT
ORANGE IN COLOR GIVING OFF A BRIGHT LIGHT REPORT TO FOLLOW

MELITA DET

R-1

RF 12/1/70 F3

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

(146)

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies as

N.C.E.

DATE

29-12-69

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

HQ-1100-2-3

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

69A-400-351

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Cl-joint le rapport en date du

17-12-69

ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

to NRC 30/12/69

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

C.N.

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP-GRC 6852

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC.
	"A"	17 DEC 69	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	Ottawa		69-400-432
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	GIS		

RE. OBJET:	Unidentified Flying Object Perth, Ontario.
---------------	---

15 DEC 69

1. Miss [REDACTED], age [REDACTED], Perth, Ontario, contacted this office and reported that on 12 DEC 69, at approximately 11:55PM (EST) she saw an unidentified flying object.

2. [REDACTED], reported that the above occurred while she was walking her dog, about three quarters of a mile north of her residence and of the junction of Highways 7 and 15, she described the object as being silver in colour, about 10 ft. in diameter with some sort of light attached to it. Miss [REDACTED] watched the object for a few seconds, then became frightened and returned to her home; she noted that the object floated or drifted slowly at tree top level. The sky at this time was dark and cloudy.

3. Interviewing Miss [REDACTED] further, I questioned her as to whether or not the "object" that she saw could have been some sort of weather balloon; she felt that the object could well have been a large balloon.

4. I contacted the Uplands Weather Office and found out that many weather balloons are released in this area. According to the Weather Office the above description of the "Object" seen by Miss [REDACTED] fitted that of a "Pilot Balloon", which is about 8 ft in diameter, equipped with a small light and various instruments. These instruments measure wind velocity and a transmitter relays the information back to the base at which point they are used to compile weather reports. These balloons are commonly released from a base at Trenton, Ontario, on a regular basis. According to the forecaster winds and weather conditions at the time that the "Object" was sighted would account for its being in the Perth area.

5. The "Object" was obviously a weather balloon, since it was not reported until several days after it was sighted, a telex was not forwarded as per Operational Manual.

6. Although there have been no other reports of this U.F.O. there is no apparent reason to doubt Miss [REDACTED] reliability.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(G.W.B.) Sgt.
Temp i/c GIS

(K.A. Medford) 23119

Cst.

23119

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ F DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

23 Dec 69

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "B.G." N°

HQ 400-05

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

15-12-69 ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

To NRC 29/12/69 w copy 3

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

15

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au _____
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 5880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "A"	DATE 15 DEC 69	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC.
P.C.R. FIRST	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Saskatoon		69F-400- 69S-400-194 69K-400-30
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Kindersley		

RE:
OBJET:

[REDACTED] (B. [REDACTED])
Report of U.F.O.
Kindersley Dist., Sask. 8 DEC 69

8 DEC 69

1. Approx. 4:05PM MST this date the above captioned came into this office and reported that he and his wife had seen a U.F.O. roughly 5 mi. E. of Kindersley, Sask. on Hwy. #7. He stated that at first they had thought it was the sun but after observing it for a period of time they were sure it was not. At the time of their seeing the U.F.O. they were on their way home to 1639 28th Ave. SW. Calgary, Alta. from Thompson, Manitoba, where [REDACTED] had supposedly been on business. At this time the sky consisted of a cloudy grey haze. When it was first noticed [REDACTED] described it as a large orange glowing ball on the horizon which flattened out into a rectangular shape and then disappeared into the SW quite rapidly with pulsations of pink remaining. [REDACTED] estimated that it was approx. 1/2 - 1 mi. away, and from where they were it appeared to be 50'-100' above the ground. The entire observation lasted from 2-4 minutes. Telex KIN238 was then sent to departments concerned.

11 DEC 69

2. To date people within a five mile radius of where the U.F.O. was supposedly sighted have been interviewed along with several of the people from Kindersley, Sask. Of the numerous people interviewed only four could say for sure that they had seen this glowing orange ball, which was the sun. They were Cst. C. VAN GELDER and Cst. P.G. HOWES of the Kindersley Det. while the civilians who observed this were one Mrs. [REDACTED] of Box 1376 Kindersley, Sask. and accompanying her a Mrs. [REDACTED] of 215 3rd Ave. W. Kindersley, Sask.

3. The two constables had been in different vehicles at the time they noticed the orange ball, but definitely stated that it was the sun. Upon talking to the two women they stated that upon first noticing the large orange ball they had to look twice, but after observing for a short time they came to the conclusion that it was the sun setting in the SW. Several hours after interviewing the women [REDACTED] called back and stated that her friend and herself had talked it all over and now they were sure that it was not the sun that they had seen as it was in the SW and according to them the sun sets in the NW.

4. In view of the fact that the sun does however set in the SW and not in the NW as the two ladies stated it is felt that the information received from them is not very reliable, thusly it has been concluded that the large orange ball sighted by the two constables was in fact not a U.F.O. but the sun.

CONTINUED ON PAGE TWO.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE

BUT THE SUN.

15 DEC 69

5. The reliability of both [REDACTED] and his wife is unknown at this point, however at the time of this report [REDACTED] seemed to be very concerned about matter.

6. Up to this time the writer has observed this same unusual sunset several times which is his opinion was caused by the greyish sky along with the hilly terrain. Each time it was observed it was in the SW.

7. As it is felt that further investigation would meet with negative results the file is now being concluded upon submission of this report.

CONCLUDED HERE:

[Signature]
(G.W.F.) Sgt.
1/c Det.

[Signature] /Cst.
P.E. RAWLICK#26330
Kindersley Det.

TB

RCMP 10 OTT

/19 PCORITY PRIORITY KIN DEC8 UNCLAS

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Dec 8 7 41 PM '69

NRC METEOR CENTRE

CANFORCED

INFO COMM ATT

SASKATOON S/DIV

F DIV REG

PRIORITY

KIN238 U.F.O. REPORT

HQ-400 Q-5

ON 8DEC69 AT 4.05PM MST A [REDACTED] (B [REDACTED]) OF 1639 28TH AVE SW CALGARY, ALTA. AND HIS WIFE [REDACTED] CAME INTO THIS OFFICE AND REPORTED THAT THEY HAD SEEN THE ABOVE APPROX 5 MI E OF KINDERSLEY, SASK ON HWY 7. AT THE TIME THE SKY WAS A CLOUDY GREY HAZE. IT WAS FIRST OBSERVED AS A LARGE ORANGE GLOWING BALL ON THE HORIZON. IT THEN FLATTENED OUT INTO A RECTANGULAR SHAPE STILL ORANGE AND GLOWING AND THEN DISAPPEARED INTO THE SW QUITE RAPIDLY WITH PULSATIONS OF PINK REMAINING. IT WAS APPROX 1/2-1 MI AWAY FROM THEM AND APPEARED TO BE 50-100' ABOVE THE GROUND. IT WAS SEEN FROM 2-4 MINUTES.

KINDERSLEY DET

✱

RCMP 10 OTT

TB?

PA
AF 12/1/70 43

R/8:15M 8-12-69
CIB-2
AKS

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

HQ-400-Q-5 (VOL. 5)

January 27, 1970

Dr. Peter M. Milman,
Head of Upper Atmosphere Research,
Radio and Electrical Engineering Division,
National Research Council of Canada,
OTTAWA 7, Ontario.

Dear Dr. Milman:

Enclosed please find a single copy
of Harbour Grace Detachment report of January 14, 1970.
This is further to previous telex message HRC 213 and
Harbour Grace Detachment report of December 11, 1969.

No further enquiries are being carried
out and this will be our final report covering this
particular sighting.

Yours truly,

R.E. Muir, S/Insp.,
Assistant Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

Encl.

WAB/wp

3

69-400-30

"B" DIVISION

69-B-400-405

42-400-9-5-64.5

CIB 3-20-1-70

St. John's, Newfoundland,
January 21, 1970.

THE N.C.O. I/C HARBOUR GRACE DETACHMENT.

Re: Unidentified Flying Object -
Bay Roberts, Nfld. - 14 NOV 69.

With reference to your report of 14 JAN 70
it is noted that [REDACTED] could offer no information
of value to this enquiry and no additional witnesses
have been located. Your file may be closed at this
time but should be reopened in the event that additional
information becomes available at a later date.

CONCLUDED

Div. File: 69-B-400-405

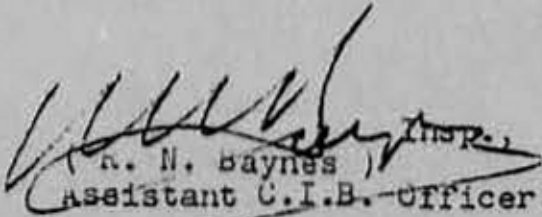
(J. A. McCullough) Insp.,
Commanding St. John's Sub-Division.

THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA.

FORWARDED with copies of report referred to
having reference to correspondence sent to you on
22 DEC 69.

CONCLUDED

St. J. Nfld.
21-1-70


(R. N. Baynes) Insp.,
Assistant C.I.B. Officer.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION



RCMP
GRC 4880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC
	"B"	14 JAN 70.	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	St. John's		89-400-424.
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		89-400-30
	Harbour Grace		

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object -
Bay Roberts, Nfld. - 14 Nov 69.

1 JAN 70.

1. I contacted [redacted] at his home and interviewed him in the above regard. He could add nothing to the information supplied by [redacted], therefore no statement was taken.
2. This sighting has become a common topic of conversation in the Bay Roberts area. However, no further witnesses have come forward to confirm [redacted] original report. No other avenues of investigation are apparent at this time, therefore instructions will be awaited.

S.U.I. D.D. 14 FEB 70.

RMd: *WML* C/Sgt.
(S.I.I.G.)
I/C Det.

R. A. Minner Cst.
(S. I. Minner) #25470.
Harbour Grace Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP
GHC - 6597-1

C1B3 19-12

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

22-12-69

NO. FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

6918-400-405

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Céjoint le rapport en date du

11-12-69

ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

Harlow Grace message
HRG 213 25-11-69 refers

T/S to NRC 29/12/69 7/3 with telex

HQ 400 Q-3 Vol 5

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sem prolongée jusqu'au

201

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces d'conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (convocations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

DEC 22 1969

RCMP
GRC 4880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION
B

DATE
11 DEC 69

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

St. John's

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Harbour Grace

69-400-30

RE:
OBJET: Unidentified Flying Object
Bay Roberts, Nfld. 14 NOV 69

24 NOV 69

1. Inquiries were made at this point from the news department of a radio station in St. John's, Nfld., concerning the sighting of an unusual object in the Bay Roberts area. While the facts they presented at that time proved to be unfounded it was learned that [REDACTED], Bay Roberts, Nfld., had reportedly seen an unidentified flying object. [REDACTED] was contacted and a statement was obtained.

25 NOV 69

2. [REDACTED] was again contacted and a more complete statement was taken. Harbour Grace message #213, a copy of which is attached, was dispatched in accordance with existing instructions. [REDACTED] statement is as follows:
25 NOV 69.

Statement of [REDACTED] (B. [REDACTED]) Country Rd., Bay Roberts, Nfld.
"I think it was a week Friday past when I was coming into the farm. I was just past the bridge when I saw something in the sky. It was about a 100 ft. from the bottom of it to the ground. The body part was black, circular, like a table top and was about 6 ft. across. It had a white tail which was a bit narrower than the body and this was about 75 feet long. The tail was joined to the body by what appeared to be streamers. The tail was going back and forth like an eel swimming and the whole thing seemed to be floating in the air, but there was no wind. It was dead calm. This was happening around 4:00 p.m.

After I got in as far as Long Pond hill I went back and got [REDACTED] from Country Road, he used to work at the farm. When we got back to the same place we could see it off in the sky but not as well. We didn't follow because it was getting dark and we thought it might get tangled up in the truck and then anything might happen.

When we came in the second time it was darker and [REDACTED] of Country Road was with us too.

I definitely hadn't been drinking and felt fine. When it was flying the black round part on top seemed to be keeping it up and the tail by moving about would push it forward.

I definitely feel it was alive and not driven by motors and there wasn't a breath of wind. Before I went back for [REDACTED] I got out but couldn't hear anything from it. The streamers coming from the head of it attached to the body part which had black round objects on the sides of it. These objects looked like a tire, then the tail was below this.

It was like something alive and not something you could make. I've never seen anything like this before."

Wit: R.W. Murray, Cst.

Signed: [REDACTED]

Continued.... /2

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object

PAGE

-2-

10 DEC 69

3. Attempts to contact [REDACTED] have met with negative results. He is single and working out of the area. His mother is unable to supply an address however he will be home around 19 DEC 69 and she will have him contact this office at that time.

4. Difficulties were also experienced in contacting [REDACTED] however a statement was obtained this date and is as follows:

Statement of [REDACTED] (B. [REDACTED]) Country Road, Nfld. 10 DEC 69

"Around the middle of November I was at home one afternoon when [REDACTED] from the sheep ranch came to my door and asked if I would come in with him to see what was in on the road. I asked what was in there and he said he couldn't describe it as he had never seen anything like it before.

This was late in the afternoon and it was getting dark. We went back in [REDACTED] pick-up. We went back as far as the head of Long Pond but couldn't see anything unusual. The sky was clear but had a couple of dark streaks quite high up. I thought that they were something a jet plane would leave. The streaks were a good distance apart. One was in the west and the other was in the north west. He pointed to something in the far distance but I couldn't make anything out about it. When we were going in we met [REDACTED] and he also went in with us. I am sure that Hervey never saw anything as well. We all came out together."

Wit: R.W. Murray, Cst.

Signed: [REDACTED]

5. The above noted statements were discussed with Cst. R. KEEPING of this detachment who has had previous experience with such sightings and he is of the opinion that what [REDACTED] saw was a weather balloon of some sort.

6. It is felt that [REDACTED] is sincere in describing what he saw however due to his lack of formal education he was unable to associate this sighting with a scientific piece of equipment.

7. A further report will be submitted upon [REDACTED] return.

S.U.I.

D.D.: 15 JAN 70

(W.M.G.) S/Sgt.
i/c Det.

Cst.,
(R.W. Murray) #25070,
Harbour Grace Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

339 01T NOV25

23-21 PRIORITY 3HF NOV25 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTER
INFO CAN FORCE HEAD
COMMR OTT
ST JOHNS S/DIV

HQ-400-Q-5

HRG213 UFO REPORTED

- (A) 14 NOV 69 APPROX 4:00 PM NFLD STANDARD TIME
(B) CLEAR WITH SOME CLOUD FORMATION OFF TO THE RIGHT
(C) [REDACTED] FORMAN COMMUNITY PASTURE BAY ROBERTS NFLD
(D) APPROX 1-11/2 MILES WEST OF BAY ROBERTS ON COUNTRY ROAD IN HILLY PASTURE LAND [REDACTED] WAS APPROX 150 FEET FROM THE OBJECT
(E) [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] BOTH LOCAL RESIDENTS OF COUNTRY RD BAY ROBERTS NFLD
(F) THE OBJECT WAS FLOATING IN A VERTICAL POSITION AND WAS APPROX 125 FEET IN LENGTH AND 100 FEET ABOVE THE GROUND IT CONSISTED OF A CIRCULAR TOP APPROX 2 FEET THICK WITH A RADIUS OF APPROX 3 FEET AND WAS BLACK IN COLOR SUSPENDED BELOW THIS BY SEVERAL LONG STREAMERS APPROX 30 FEET IN LENGTH WAS A SOLID OBJECT APPROX 20 FEET IN LENGTH THIS SOLID OBJECT HAD SEVERAL BLACK RINGS ON THE SIDE OF IT AND WERE THE SIZE OF CAR TIRES BELOW THIS WAS A WHITE TAIL APPROX 75 FEET LONG THIS TAIL GYRATED IN A MANNER SIMILAR TO AN EEL SWIMMING AND THUS PROPELLED THE ENTIRE OBJECT
(G) [REDACTED] OBSERVED THIS OBJECT FOR APPROX 15 MINUTES AND THEN WENT BACK TOWARDS BAY ROBERTS A DISTANCE OF APPROX 1 - 11/2 MILES TO PICK UP [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] THE THREE OF THEM RETURNED AND OBSERVED IT FOR APPROX 20 MINUTES NOT REPORTED EARLIER BY [REDACTED] AS HE FEARED PUBLIC RIDICULE

HARBOUR GRACE DET

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

RCMP - 6336

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
CENTRAL REGISTRY C.I.B. CLASSIFICATION AND CHECK SHEET

C-75A
5-11-63

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL -

NAME:

(RADIO-AND-ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIV.)

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECTS

(SIGHTING OF)

CLASSIFIERS INITIALS AND DATE

MA 9-12-68

FILE NO.

HR 40085

Vol. 5

ADDRESSES

DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH

F.P.S.

CHECKERS INITIALS

FILE REFERENCES

FILE REFERENCES

FILE NO - NO DU DOSSIER
NAME - NOM

HQ- 400- Q- 5

VOLUME NO - NO DU VOLUME

6

FROM - DE

TO - À

CHARGED OUT - EN COMMUNICATION			CHARGED OUT - EN COMMUNICATION		
DATE	TO - À	R.S. Clerk Commis S.D.	DATE	TO - À	R.S. Clerk Commis S.D.
29-11-73	Gen	110			
5-12-73	CIB ³	F			
17-12-73	Gen	X			
	Gen 9	S			
21-4-75	YOB 9	La			
29-4-75	—	La			
13-5-75	YOB 9	La			
25-6-75	Gen 9	Sm			
26-4-77	FBI 12	CB			
19-9-78	Sup OTF	RE			
30-1-79	FBI-5	P			
82-2-25	Clarence R.	P			
83-8-17	FBI 20	CB			
84-02-01	FBI 9	CB			
87-9-1	F Dir	SA			
90-03-08	Leah Holt	h.			
90-06-28	Ops Rec.	KE			
90-11-28	Joan Dunagan	h.			
91-04-23	Joan D	dm			
91-08-26	J. Dunagan	J			

KEEP ON TOP OF CORRESPONDENCE

RETAIN FILE

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY
CONCERNING ACTIVITIES
OF RCMP

JAN/82

RECORDS MANAGEMENT - C.I.B. CLASSIFICATION AND CONTROL

**CLOSED
VOLUME**



**VOLUME
COMPLET**

DATED FROM
À COMPTER DU

15 Dec 71

TO
JUSQU' AU

18 Dec 71

AFFIX TO TOP OF FILE — À METTRE SUR LE DOSSIER

DO NOT ADD ANY MORE PAPERS — NE PAS AJOUTER DE DOCUMENTS

FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE — POUR CORRESPONDANCE ULTÉRIEURE VOIR

FILE NO. — DOSSIER N°

49-400-9-5

VOLUME

7

FILE NO: HQ-400-Q-5
(Vols. 1 through 7)

NOTE TO FILE

ON 76-09-19, THIS FILE WAS
(DATE)

REVIEWED BY: Al MacLeod
(NAME OF RCMP COUNSEL OR CHIEF OF INQ. INVEST./RESEARCHER/COUNTEE)

Sgt Ruby Coard 6
(MEMBER - P.A. NUMBER)

Comments.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 4880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"F"	18 DEC 74	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	REGINA		74MJ/1629
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	MOOSE JAW		

RE: OBJET:	(ET AL) - U.F.O. Sighting Moose Jaw District., Sask. 1 DEC 74
---------------	--

1. Air Traffic Controller Supervisor at Regina Airport was contacted and it was learned that their radar had not detected anything out of the ordinary on the date of the sighting. There were a number of aircraft that passed through the area during the time of the reported sighting, however, all of these were flying at an altitude such that they would not be visible from the ground. Ceiling in the Moose Jaw area during the time of the sighting varied from 400 feet at 7:00 PM to 700 feet at midnight and visability was 15 miles.

2. Dr. Robert SHANNON was contacted in regards to the treatment of [REDACTED]. He advised that she had come to his office and reported this sighting to him. At that time she was in an agitated state as a result of this alleged sighting and he prescribed a mild sedative to calm her down.

3. No further information ~~from~~^{or} other witnesses to this sighting have come to light and the file is being concluded.

CONCLUDED HERE

(B.L.R.)Sgt
i/c Det.

[Signature]
Cst
J. MANN)26241
Moose Jaw Detachment

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6890

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

"F"

DATE

18 DEC 74

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

HQ-400-5
74MJ/1629

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

REGINA

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

MOOSE JAW

RE:
OBJET:

(ET AL) - U.F.O. Sighting
Moose Jaw District., Sask. 1 DEC 74

1. Air Traffic Controller Supervisor at Regina Airport was contacted and it was learned that their radar had not detected anything out of the ordinary on the date of the sighting. There were a number of aircraft that passed through the area during the time of the reported sighting, however, all of these were flying at an altitude such that they would not be visible from the ground. Ceiling in the Moose Jaw area during the time of the sighting varied from 400 feet at 7:00 PM to 700 feet at midnight and visability was 15 miles.

2. Dr. Robert SHANNON was contacted in regards to the treatment of [REDACTED]. He advised that she had come to his office and reported this sighting to him. At that time she was in an agitated state as a result of this alleged sighting and he prescribed a mild sedative to calm her down.

3. No further information ~~from~~^{or} other witnesses to this sighting have come to light and the file is being concluded.

CONCLUDED HERE

(B.L.R.)Sgt
i/c Det.

Cst.
J. MANN)26241
Moose Jaw Detachment

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

HQ-400-3-5 (Vol. 6)

20 DECEMBER 1973

CO "H" DIVISION, HALIFAX, N.S.

Re: U. F. O. Sighting

Your telex HBR 35256/5 U.F.O. refers.

I draw your attention to Operational Manual
Co-NRC. Operational Manual Co-AIR was cancelled in
1972 and replaced by Co-NRC.

Telex and reports on U. F. O. Sightings are
not required at this Headquarters or Canadian Forces
Headquarters.



E.A. Marshall, Insp.,
Officer in Charge,
General Investigation Branch.

NL:cb

20-12-73
PA.
N^o 90



TELECOMMUNICATIONS
DEC 17 2 11 PM '73
"C" DIRECTORATE

CIB OTT

13 OTT DEC17

6-9 PRIORITY/PRIORITY SYD DEC17 UNCLAS

RC METEOR CENTRE

INFO SYDNEY S/DIV

H DIV HFX

CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

35256/5 U.F.O. REPORT -

A) 17-12-73 12.50 AM (AST)

B) CLEAR HIGH CLOUD

C) [REDACTED] 9 HURIN AVE SYDNEY MINES CB 15

D) NEAR ST ELIZABETHS HOSPITAL NORTH SYDNEY IS HIGHWAY NBR 5, APPROX
1000 FT SOUTH OF HOSPITAL

E) NO OTHER PERSONS OBSERVED

F) ONLY ONE OBJECT SHAPE OF HALF MOON (BOTTOM HALF) BRIGHT YELLOW IN
COLOR (FLAME LIKE COLOR) OBJECT WAS STATIONARY FOR ABOUT TWO MINUTES
AND THEN MOVED OFF INLAND AT A HIGH ALTITUDE ESTIMATED TO BE 2000 TO
3000 FEET. WHEN OBJECT DID MOVE IT TOOK WHAT APPEARED TO BE A
TRIANGLE SHAPE WITH A RED LIGHT ON THE TOP. OBJECT APPEARED TO BE
4 TO 5 MILES AWAY. FROM VIEW POINT OBJECT APPEARED TO BE IN THE AREA
OF RADAR BASE/AIRPORT AREA IN SYDNEY. OBJECT MOVED AT A SPEED
COMPARABLE TO PLANE MAKING AN APPROACH AT AIRPORT. [REDACTED] DID VIEW
OBJECT FOR ABOUT FIVE MINUTES.

G) FIVE MINUTES DURATION

H) NO FURTHER INFORMATION. [REDACTED] VERY INTERESTED IN UFO'S. HAS A
TENDENCY TO BECOME EXCITED BUT IS CONSIDERED RELIABLE. CHECK WAS MADE
AT RADAR BASE BY THIS MEMBER AND NO REPORT OF ANYTHING ON SCREEN AT
THE TIME. A CHECK ALSO MADE AT AIRPORT AND LAST FLIGHT IN AREA WAS
AT 11.45 PM 16-12-73

RCM POLICE SYDNEY DET [REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

2.47
RAC 400.0-5

TELETYPE
DEC 17 1973
"C" L. DATE

MB
CIB OTT
13 OTT DEC17
6-9 PRIORITY/PRIORITY SYD DEC17 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO SYDNEY S/DIV
H DIV HFX
CANFORCED
COMMR OTT

PRIORITY

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

S5256/5 U.F.O. REPORT-
A) 17-12-73 12.50 AM (AST)
B) CLEAR HIGH CLOUD
C) [REDACTED] 9 HURIN AVE SYDNEY MINES CB NS
D) NEAR ST ELIZABETHS HOSPITAL NORTH SYDNEY NS HIGHWAY NBR 5, APPROX 200 FT SOUTH OF HOSPITAL
E) NO OTHER PERSONS OBSERVED
F) ONLY ONE OBJECT SHAPE OF HALF MOON (BOTTOM HALF) BRIGHT YELLOW IN COLOR (FLAME LIKE COLOR) OBJECT WAS STATIONARY FOR ABOUT TWO MINUTES AND THEN MOVED OFF INLAND AT A HIGH ALTITUDE ESTIMATED TO BE 2000 TO 3000 FEET. WHEN OBJECT DID MOVE IT TOOK WHAT APPEARED TO BE A TRIANGLE SHAPE WITH A RED LIGHT ON THE TOP. OBJECT APPEARED TO BE 4 TO 5 MILES AWAY. FROM VIEW POINT OBJECT APPEARED TO BE IN THE AREA OF RADAR BASE/AIRPORT AREA IN SYDNEY. OBJECT MOVED AT A SPEED COMPARABLE TO PLANE MAKING AN APPROACH AT AIRPORT. [REDACTED] DID VIEW OBJECT FOR ABOUT FIVE MINUTES.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EG) FIVE MINUTES DURATION
H) NO FURTHER INFORMATION. [REDACTED] VERY INTERESTED IN UFO'S. HAS A TENDENCY TO BECOME EXCITED BUT IS CONSIDERED RELIABLE. CHECK WAS MADE AT RADAR BASE BY THIS MEMBER AND NO REPORT OF ANYTHING ON SCREEN AT THE TIME. A CHECK ALSO MADE AT AIRPORT AND LAST FLIGHT IN AREA WAS AT 11.45 PM 16-12-73.

RCM POLICE SYDNEY DET

RCMP - 6597-1
GRC

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

7530-21-029-4802
A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TO - AU

COMMISSIONER
Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

28 Nov 73

NO FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

40-400-0-5

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

73-400-104

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

73-450-400-68

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dél. N°

73-400-32

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

ATTACHED

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces d'conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

• ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 73J 400-104 73-400-32 73778D 400-68
	"J"	8 NOV 73	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	MONCTON		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	MONCTON		

RE: OBJET:	Unidentified Flying Objects Westmorland County, N. B. 2/5 NOV 73
---------------	--

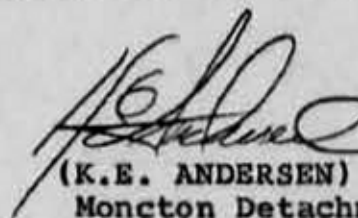
Further to our message no. 73/491, 6 NOV 73, this is to advise that logical explanations have been discovered for all reported U.F.O. sightings in Westmorland County, N. B.

2. It was learned from airport authorities this point, that aircraft destined for Moncton or departing from same have been instructed to leave all running lights and landing lights illuminated for a predetermined distance. Thus weighing the facts available of the sightings, as well as the fact that aircraft destined for Halifax, N. S., would be using an approach located over the vicinity of sightings noted on message no. 73/491 as A, C, D, and F, it is concluded that the object observed was an aircraft. Optical illusion effects and atmospheric conditions at the time of the sightings would account for the presumption that the objects (aircraft) were close to the observer and also the absence of sound.

3. Thus, reported sighting on the 4/5 NOV 73 have been concluded as having been observations of the evening star Venus, which was learned to be at its brightest illumination, in this region and time of year. It was also learned that the star could be observed for a period of approximately 2½ hours commencing at 6:30 p.m. at its most brilliant. Authorities advised that the star would appear to the human eye to have a flickering effect and gases released from same as well as certain atmospheric conditions present would account for the changes in color. Therefore these facts would account for sightings No. "B" and "E".

4. In view of the above, it is the opinion of the writer that all reported sightings may be said to be as noted, and it is felt that no further action is necessary.

CONCLUDED HERE.

 Cst.
(K.E. ANDERSEN) 26749
Moncton Detachment

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

73J-400-104

HQ-400-Q-5 (Vol. 6)

4 DECEMBER 1973

CO "J" DIVISION, FREDERICTON, N.B.

Re: [REDACTED] (ED: [REDACTED])
U.F.O. Sighting
Lincoln, Sunbury Co., N.B. 11 NOV 73

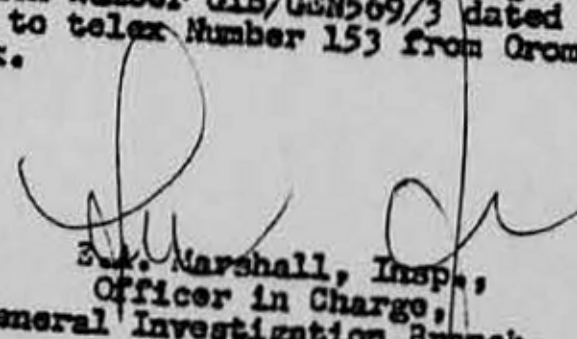
I refer you to Operational Manual Co-NRC with regards to the above sighting of a U.F.O. as outlined in your Fredericton Detachment report dated 21 NOVEMBER 73.

This Headquarters no longer requires any copies of such reports, however, a copy must be sent to the Upper Atmosphere Research Section, Astrophysics Branch, National Research Council, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0R8.

It would be appreciated if you could bring this to the attention of the members of your Division in order to avoid any further confusion and to ensure that the proper authorities receive copies of these reports.

Also, please verify if the authorities concerned received a copy of the above report, as there is no mention of it in the report itself.

Operational Manual Co-AIR was cancelled in 1972 by I.I. 172 and replaced by Co-NRC. This was brought to your attention in our telex Number GIB/GEN569/3 dated 28 NOVEMBER 73, in reply to telex Number 153 from Oromocto Detachment, New Brunswick.


S. Marshall, Insp.,
Officer in Charge,
General Investigation Branch.

NL:cb

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

7630-21-029-4802
A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

26 Nov 73
HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°
HQ-400-0-5
DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°
73-400-104
S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°
DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°
73-200-32

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

21 Nov 73 ATTACHED

☐ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO _____ FOR REASON INDICATED
Sera prolongée jusqu'au _____ Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au _____
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (convocations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6860

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS.	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC.
	"J"	21 NOV 73	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	FREDERICTON		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	FREDERICTON		73-J-700- 73-700-32

RE:
OBJET:

(BD. [REDACTED])
U.F.O. Sighting
Lincoln, Sunbury Co., N.B. 11 NOV 73.

11 NOV 73

1. At 9:10 P.M. this date Mrs. [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) Lot #5, Robbin Village Trailer Court, Lincoln, Sunbury Co., N.B., called the Fredericton Airport tower and advised she was seeing vapour trails and flashing white lights, possibly wing tip lights, but didn't know for sure. She further advised that the object which she believed to be a plane in distress was headed towards Moncton. The object disappeared within two to three minutes. Mrs. [REDACTED] was advised at that time that there was a DC-9 departing runway 15, but Mrs. [REDACTED] advised she heard the jet and felt it wasn't the same one in question.

2. Cst. Fred SHAW, Airport Constable at the Fredericton Airport advised this office of the foregoing.

3. I made an immediate patrol to Robbin Village with Cst. SHAW. Upon arriving at the residence of [REDACTED] I interviewed Mrs. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. I was advised that all three persons had viewed the spectacle from outside their residence. All three were unanimous on their description of the object.

4. At 9:10 P.M. the 11 NOV 73, the sky was clear. The [REDACTED] and Mr. [REDACTED] were outside their trailer located at Robbin Village, Lincoln, Sunbury Co., N.B., when they noticed a white vapour trail (one) and heard no sound from an object very high in the sky. They could not make out a shape of the object. They saw the object for 3 to 5 minutes going from west to east at a fast rate of speed. There were two lights like neon lights, bright white on the object. The lights were flashing together maybe 4, 5, or 6 times, paused and then 4, 5, or 6 more flashes. During the pauses they saw a small red light like a cigarette lighter on what appeared to be the right hand side of the object.

5. A check was made by CST. SHAW at the Fredericton Airport for other transport passing at that time but none were reported. [REDACTED] is an [REDACTED] at C.F.B. Gaagetown and felt to have a better than average knowledge of aeronautical transport. He is felt to be a very reliable witness to such an incident. It was his belief that an air transport vehicle was in distress, however, he could not identify such an aircraft with this sort of flashing pattern. All persons concerned are felt to have seen something unknown at this time.

(W.WEISS)SGT.
i/c F^{redericton}. Det.
/ees

(K.B.SMITH)CST. #26869.
Fredericton Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCE: REF. DOSSIERS GRC.
	"J"	21 NOV 73	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	FREDERICTON		
	FREDERICTON		
			73-J-700-32
			NOV 22 1973
			NO RECORD
RE: OBJET:	(BD. [REDACTED]) U.F.O. Sighting Lincoln, Sunbury Co., N.B. 11 NOV 73.		
			NOV 28 1973

11 NOV 73

1. At 9:10 P.M. this date Mrs. [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED], Lot #5, Robbin Village Trailer Court, Lincoln, Sunbury Co., N.B., called the Fredericton Airport tower and advised she was seeing vapour trails and flashing white lights, possibly wing tip lights, but didn't know for sure. She further advised that the object which she believed to be a plane in distress was headed towards Moncton. The object disappeared within two to three minutes. Mrs. [REDACTED] was advised at that time that there was a DC-9 departing runway 15, but Mrs. [REDACTED] advised she heard the jet and felt it wasn't the same one in question.

2. Cst. Fred SHAW, Airport Constable at the Fredericton Airport advised this office of the foregoing.

3. I made an immediate patrol to Robbin Village with Cst. SHAW. Upon arriving at the residence of [REDACTED] I interviewed Mrs. [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED], and [REDACTED]. I was advised that all three persons had viewed the spectacle from outside their residence. All three were unanimous on their description of the object.

4. At 9:10 P.M. the 11 NOV 73, the sky was clear. The [REDACTED] and Mr. [REDACTED] were outside their trailer located at Robbin Village, Lincoln, Sunbury Co., N.B., when they noticed a white vapour trail (one) and heard no sound from an object very high in the sky. They could not make out a shape of the object. They saw the object for 3 to 5 minutes going from west to east at a fast rate of speed. There were two lights like neon lights, bright white on the object. The lights were flashing together maybe 4, 5, or 6 times, paused and then 4, 5, or 6 more flashes. During the pauses they saw a small red light like a cigarette lighter on what appeared to be the right hand side of the object.

5. A check was made by CST. SHAW at the Fredericton Airport for other transport passing at that time but none were reported. [REDACTED] is an [REDACTED] at C.F.B. Gagetown and felt to have a better than average knowledge of aeronautical transport. He is felt to be a very reliable witness to such an incident. It was his belief that an air transport vehicle was in distress, however, he could not identify such an aircraft with this sort of flashing pattern. All persons concerned are felt to have seen something unknown at this time.

(W. WEISS) SGT.
i/c F'ton. Det.

(K.B. SMITH) CST. #26869.
Fredericton Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

OUTGOING MESSAGES



MESSAGES SORTANTS

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DIRECTIVES AU VERSO

Time of Receipt — Heure de réception	File No. — N° de dossier HQ-400-Q-5	Drafter's Name — Nom du rédacteur CPL JHC DESROCHES	Time of Dispatch — Heure d'envoi
	Branch or Section — Service ou section GIB GEN	Phone No. — N° de téléphone 3-1050	
Precedence for Action Addresses Priorité pour suite à donner ROUTINE	Precedence for Infor. Addresses Priorité pour renseignements	Date 28 NOV 73	Security CLASSIFICATION, Sécurité UNCLAS
FROM DE COMMR OTT			
TO A THUNDER BAY DET			
INFO. POUR RENSEIGNEMENTS CO "D" WPG; WPG S/DIV			

ORIGINATORS **GIB/GEN 57013** N° DU MESSAGE
MESSAGE NO. ORIGINAL

REUR TB298 OF MAN CO-AIR HAS BEEN CANCELLED IN 1972 BY I.I. 172 AND REPLACED BY CO-MRC. THE INFO CONCERNING UFO SHOULD BE DIRECTED TO MRC METEOR CENTER OTT ONLY. THIS INFO IS NOT REQUIRED AT THIS HQ NOR AT THE CANFORCE HQ

[Handwritten signature]

R-4

Signature of person releasing message de l'expéditeur O I/C GIB	Time Released (time of signature) Heure d'expédition (heure de la signature)
--	---

NR - 400-2-5

12 ³¹/₂₀

Nov 27 10 40 AM '73

CP

RCMP 10 OTT

2-5 PRIORITY/DEFERRED T BAY NOV27 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE OTT

INFO CAN FORCE HED OTT

COMMR OTT

D DIV

WPG S/DIV

TB298 - UFO REPORT. FLWG SUBMITTED IN COMPLIANCE WITH OP MAN CO-AIR

(A) 24-11-73, 9:30PM EST

(B) SCATTERED CLOUDS

(C) MR + MRS [REDACTED], 449 HEATHER CRES T BAY F ONT
TEL 622-1054

(D) MIDDLE LAKE SHEBANDOWAN, HAGEY TWP ONT

(E) NO OTHER WITNESSES

(F) UNABLE TO MAKE OUT SHAPE DUE TO EXTREME BRIGHTNESS OF OBJECT
WHICH WAS HOVERING VERTICALLY THEN SIDEWAYS OVER LAKE. REDDER
THAN ORANGE COLOUR LARGER AND BRIGHTER THAN A STAR. UFO APPROX
1/2 TO 1 MILE FROM OBSERVERS

(G) 9:30PM TO 9:50 PM

(H) WHEN OBJECT FINALLY DISAPPEARED IT WENT IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECT-
ION OVER LAKE. BOTH PERSONS QUITE CERTAIN OF SIGHTING

REPORT TO FOLLOW ABOVE INFO RECD T BAY DET 9:00AM THIS DATE

T BAY DET RCMP

T BAY

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

CP

RCMP 10 OTT

OUTGOING MESSAGES



MESSAGES SORTANTS

• INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

• DIRECTIVES AU VERSO

Time of Rec. — Heure de réception	File No. — N° de dossier HQ-400-Q-5	Drafter's Name — Nom du rédacteur CPL JHC DESROCHES	Time of Dispatch — Heure d'envoi
	Branch or Section — Service ou section GIB GEN	Phone No. — N° de téléphone 3-1050	
Precedence for Action Addresses Priorité pour suite à donner ROUTINE	Precedence for Infor. Addresses Priorité pour renseignements	Date 28 NOV 73	Security, CLASSIFICATION, Sécurité UNCLAS
FROM DE COMMR OTT			
TO A ORONOTO DET			
INFO. CO "J" FRED; FRED S/DIV POUR RENSEIGNEMENTS			

ORIGINATORS **GIB/GEN 569/3** NO DU MESSAGE **REUR 153** OF MAN CO-AIR HAS BEEN CANCELLED IN 1972
MESSAGE NO. **ORIGINAL**
BY I.I. 172 AND REPLACED BY CO-NRC. THE INFO CONCERNING UFO SHOULD BE DIRECTED TO
NRC METEOR CENTER OTT ONLY. THIS INFO IS NOT REQUIRED AT THIS HQ NOR AT THE
CANFORCE HQ

Signature of person releasing message de l'expéditeur O I/C GIB	Time Released (time of signature) Heure d'expédition (heure de la signature)
--	---

Nov 26 6 37 AM '73

✶

RCMP 10 OTT

1/3 PRIORITY FRN NOV26 UNCLAS

HRC METOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCHED

COMMR OTT

J DIV

FREDERICTON SUB/DIV

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

153

(A) 26 NOV 73 4:30AM AST

(B) CLEAR

(C) [REDACTED] RR3 OROMOCTO NB

(D) 970 OUP ONONDAGO APTS OROMOCTO NB

(E) WOULD NOT GIVE NAMES OF OTHER PERSONS

(F) OBJECT WAS ROUND 1GREEN AND 1 GOLD. ALT. NOT KNOWN. THE OBJECTS WERE STATIONARY THEN MOVED AWAY. TWO OBJECTS

(G) BETWEEN THE TWO OBJECTS, THEY WERE OBSERVED FOR TWO HOURS

(H) THE OBSERVER WAS VERY RELUCTANT TO GIVE HER NAME. SHE WOULD NOT GIVE THE APT NUMBER FROM WHICH SHE SITED THE OBJECTS. THE PEOPLE WHO LIVE IN THE APT DIDNT WANT TO GIVE THEIR NAMES AND DIDNT WANT POLICE AROUND AS THEIR NEIGHBORS MIGHT THINK THEY WERE CRAZY.

RCMPOLICE J DIV OROMOCTO DET NB

C WA 970 ONONDAGO

✶

RCMP 10 OTT

OUTGOING MESSAGES



MESSAGES SORTANTS

• INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

• DIRECTIVES AU VERSO

Time of Receipt — Heure de réception	File No. — N° de dossier HQ-400-Q-5	Drafter's Name — Nom du rédacteur CPL JHC DESROCHES	Time of Dispatch — Heure d'envoi
	Branch or Section — Service ou section GIB GEN	Phone No. — N° de téléphone 3-1050	
Precedence for Action Addresses Priorité pour suite à donner ROUTINE	Precedence for Infor. Addresses Priorité pour renseignements	Date 28 NOV 73	Security, CLASSIFICATION, Sécurité UNCLAS
FROM DE COMMR OTT			
TO A OROMOCTO DET			
INFO. CO "J" FRED; FRED S/DIV POUR RENSEIGNEMENTS			

ORIGINATORS **GIB/GEN** / 3ND DU MESSAGE **REUR 153 OP MAN CO-AIR HAS BEEN CANCELLED IN 1972**
MESSAGE NO. **GIB/GEN** ORIGINAL
BY I.I. 172 AND REPLACED BY CO-NRC. THE INFO CONCERNING UFO SHOULD BE DIRECTED TO
NRC METEOR CENTER OTT ONLY. THIS INFO IS NOT REQUIRED AT THIS HQ NOR AT THE
CANFORCE HQ

Signature of person releasing message de l'expéditeur O I/C GIB	Time Released (time of signature) Heure d'expédition (heure de la signature)
--	---

OUTGOING MESSAGES



MESSAGES SORTANTS

• INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

• DIRECTIVES AU VERSO

Time of Receipt — Heure de réception	File No. — N° de dossier HQ-400-Q-5	Drafter's Name — Nom du rédacteur CPL JHC DESROCHES	Time of Dispatch — Heure d'envoi
	Branch or Section — Service ou section GIB GEN	Phone No. — N° de téléphone 3-1050	
Precedence for Action Addresses Priorité pour suite à donner ROUTINE	Precedence for Infor. Addresses Priorité pour renseignements	Date 28 NOV 73	Security, CLASSIFICATION, Sécurité UNCLAS
FROM DE COMMR OTT			
TO A THUNDER BAY DET			
INFO. POUR RENSEIGNEMENTS CO "D" WPG; WPG S/DIV			

 ORIGINATORS **GIB/GEN** /3 N° DU MESSAGE
 MESSAGE NO. ORIGINAL

REUR TB298 OP MAN CO-AIR HAS BEEN CANCELLED IN

1972 BY I.I. 172 AND REPLACED BY CO-NRC. THE INFO CONCERNING UFO SHOULD BE DIRECTED
 TO NRC METEOR CENTER OTT ONLY. THIS INFO IS NOT REQUIRED AT THIS HQ NOR AT THE
 CANFORCE HQ

Signature of person releasing message de l'expéditeur O I/C GIB	Time Released (time of signature) Heure d'expédition (heure de la signature)
--	---

Info only

RCMP 10 OTT

33/35 PRIORITY/DEFERRED EDM OCT7 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

CANFORCED

INFO COMMR OTT

K DIV EDM

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EDET584 U F O REPORT (A) 4 OCT 73 10:20 PM MDT
(B) CLOUDY (C) [REDACTED] (D) SOUTH CITY LIMITS OF
EDMONTON ALBERTA (E) [REDACTED] IDENTITY OF OTHER PERSONS
BEING ASCERTAINED (F) BRIGHT FIERY ROUND BALL APPROX
ALTITUDE 1,000 FT MOVING IN SOUTH-WEST DIRECTION AND EMITTING
HUMMING SOUND (G) 5-10 MINUTES DISAPPEARED INTO HORIZON AND
APPEARED TO DROP DOWNWARD (H) OTHER WITNESSES TO BE CONTACTED
AND REPORT TO FOLLOW

EDMONTON DETACHMENT

10

RCMP 10 OTT

*PA
134
CC*

RCMP 10 OTT

only

8/9 PRIORITY EDM SEP 29 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED COMMISSIONER

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EDET 572 UFO REPORT A) 29 SEP 73 6.30 AM MDT B) LIGHT CLOUD
C) [REDACTED] 11 ROYAL ROAD LORD BRYON PLACE EDM ALTA D)
HOME ADDRESS E) NIL THIS TIME F) APPEARED AS RED LIGHT NO SHAPE
KNOWN MOVED WEST IN SKY SOUTH OF EDM AND THEN NORTH AT GREAT SPEED
SIGHT LOST WHEN PASSED BRANCH OF TREE G) 10 MINUTES H) SUBJ
VIEWED THE OBJECT WHICH APPEARED TO BE RED LIGHT IN SKY THROUGH
BINOCULARS AND INDICATED HE CHECKED HIS WATCH WHEN FIRST SIGHTED
EDM DET

RCMP 10 OTT

B 12

[Signature]

OP file
8-47
7/

140400 Q-5-

JUN 29 6 50 AM '73

X#

RCMP 11 OTT

3/5 VIA EDM MC

PRIORITY DRAYTON VALLEY JUN29 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

DV59 UFO REPORT

A NUMEROUS SIGHTINS

1 FIVE SIGHTINGS 1205 AM AND 2 AM MST 28 JUN 73

2 12 SIGHTINGS BETWEEN 11 PM 28 JUN AND 120 AM MST 29 JUN

B 1 VERY CLEAR 2 SOME CLOUD

C 1 AND 2 [REDACTED]

D 1 AND 2 FIFTY FOURTH AVE DRAYTON VALLEY ALTA

E 1 [REDACTED]

2 [REDACTED] CST FC THORESEN

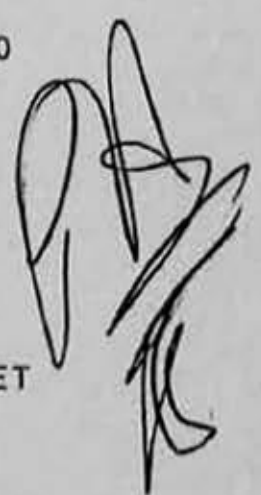
F 1 AND 2 NO DISTINCT SHAPE. BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT FROM 45 DEGREES TO 60 DEGREES OFF HORIZON. NO PATTERN SOMETIMES ERRATIC

MOVE FROM WEST TO EAST WITH ONE SIGHTING EACH NIGHT NORTH TO SOUTHEAST

G 1 AND 2 FROM 1 TO 1 1/2 MINUTES IN DURATION

H 1 AND 2 SIGHTINGS IN INTERVALS OF 10 TO 15 MINS HOWEVER GROUPS OF 2 OR 3 AT ONE TIME HAVE BEEN SEEN

DRAYTON VALLEY DET



EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

X#

RCMP 11 OTT

11:30

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

7530-21-029-4802
A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TO - AU

COMMISSIONER
Commissaire

C.O. "JH" DIV.
Commandant
O.C. "JH" S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C "JH" DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. "JH" DIV.
Commandant
O.C. "JH" S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C "JH" DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

29 DEC 72

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

HQ-400-Q-5

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

72-J-400-62

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

☐ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

ATTACHED

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

Re Your A-151-1 of 20 DEC 72. May we again request that you be governed by O.M., Co-NRC, Para 7? You see, Co-AIR was cancelled with publication of Co-NRC. Additional proof of the demise of Co-AIR is found in I.I. # 172. In closing, a HAPPY NEW YEAR.

R-1

[Signature]

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

7530-21-029-4502
A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

20 Dec 72

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

44-400-8-5

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

725400-62

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier de la det. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

AISI-1 2/12/72 46/12/72

☐ INFORMATION - Renseignements

☒ ACTION - Suites

☒ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO

Sera prolongée jusqu'au

SUI

FOR REASON INDICATED

Pour les raisons indiquées

☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés

☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles

☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives

☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée

☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au

☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction

☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)

☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais

☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

OPERATIONAL Manual
CO-MRC & CO-Air
seem to be ambiguous -
Funding for dissemination -
If possible kindly clarify.

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

7830-21-029-4502
A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

9 Nov 72
HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°
RVO 400 0.5
DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°
725 400-60
S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°
DET. FILE NO. - Dossier de la dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

5/11/72 ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☒ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

CH

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

R-1

RCMP
ORC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

DATE

"J" II

5 NOV 72

SUB-DIVISION: SOUS-DIVISION

Moncton

DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT

Port Elgin

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS ORC

72 J 400-

72 MSD-

72-1400-7

PCR First Here

RE:
OBJET:

Mrs. [REDACTED] U.F.O. Sightings,
Melrose, N.B. (18 SEP 72) & (3 OCT 72)

18 SEP 72

1. At approximately 9:30 pm of the above date, the captioned individual telephoned this detachment to report that a short while ago she and her [REDACTED] year old daughter [REDACTED] saw what they thought to be a U.F.O. in the sky. She further advised, it appeared to be a very bright whitish star with pulsating white light with bright red flashing light on top at times. She stated it left in the general direction of Port Elgin, N.B.

2. I left detachment in police transport and upon reaching the intersection of the Moore Road and Highway 16 on the outskirts of the village I could see the object as described by Mrs. [REDACTED]. It was stationary in the sky and stayed so for approximately one hour. I first saw it at 10:10 pm AST. It seemed to be at a high altitude in a somewhat cloudy sky. Cst. Terry STILWELL of the Port Elgin Village Police happened along as I was viewing the object and saw same. It appeared to depart in a westerly direction.

19 SEP 72

3. At approximately 1:15 am of the above date, while on patrol to Cape Tormentine, N.B. I again saw the object, which departed in a north easterly direction towards Prince Edward Island. There would be a distance of approximately 12 miles between the 2 sightings.

4. Radiogram No. 74 was forwarded in this connection.

5. Persons viewing this object are all considered reliable at this point.

3 OCT 72

6. At approximately 9:45 pm of the above date Mrs. [REDACTED] telephoned this detachment to report that she had just seen the object again and it had departed in the direction of Port Elgin, N.B. She said it appeared to be quite high in the sky and the weather was somewhat cloudy.

7. Cst. ANTHONY made an immediate patrol to the area but could not locate it.

8. On the first sighting I caused checks to be made at Summerside C.F.B. and Chatham C.F.B. These were met with negative results.

"CONCLUDED HERE"

M.D. Emerson Cpl.
(M.D. EMERSON) # 20151

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION
11 P H

DATE
2 NOV 72

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

Regina

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Regina

P.C.R.: First

RVA 400.02.5

RE:
OBJET:

██████████ - UFO Report
Regina Dist., Sask. 27 OCT 72

1 NOV 72

1. I attended at the ██████████ residence at Estlin, Sask., regarding the reported sighting of a UFO and the following information was learned:

- (a) The sighting was at 10:30 PM CST of 27 OCT 72
- (b) It was a very cloudy night with thick cloud cover
- (c) The observers are identified as follows:
██████████ (B: ██████████)
Occupation: ██████████
██████████ (B: ██████████)
Nee: ██████████
Occupation: Housewife
- (d) The sighting was approx. 10 miles south, 3½ miles east and 2 miles north of Regina, Sask.
- (e) There were no other persons witness to the sighting.
- (f) When first observed, the UFO was somewhat of a disk shape and a pale yellow color; however, it changed to a very brilliant orange. When it progressed to the orange color, it began moving at a very acute angle in an easterly direction until it completely disappeared. An altitude could not be determined; however, the illumination produced was bright enough to outline trees in the area. A large orange mist was present for approx. 10 to 15 minutes after the UFO left the area.
- (g) The duration of the observation was approx. four minutes.

2. It is my personal opinion after interviewing both subjects that they are well-educated and responsible citizens, and that the information is from a reliable source. Telexes dispatched as per instructions.

CONCLUDED HERE

(D.W.L.) S/Sgt.
i/c Detachment.

Copy sent to Meteor Centre on 8 NOV 72.

(L.R. Wells) Cst.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

OUTGOING MESSAGES

• INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE



MESSAGES SORTANTS

• DIRECTIVES AU VERSO

Time of Receipt - <i>Heure de réception</i>	File No. - <i>Nº de dossier</i> HQ-400-Q-5	Drafter's Name - <i>Nom du rédacteur</i> CPL D TOUGH	Time of Dispatch - <i>Heure d'envoi</i>
	Branch of Section - <i>Service ou section</i> CIB GEN	Phone No. - <i>Nº de téléphone</i> 3-1166	
Precedence for Action Addresses - <i>Priorité pour suite à donner</i> ROUTINE	Precedence for Infor. Addresses - <i>Priorité pour renseignements</i>	Date 6 NOV 72	Security, CLASSIFICATION, <i>Sécurité</i> UNCLASSIFIED
FROM DE COMR OTTAWA			
TO A REGINA DETACHMENT			
INFO. POUR RENSEIGNEMENTS			

ORIGINATORS
MESSAGE NO. **CIB/GEN/141/15** *Nº DU MESSAGE*
ORIGINAL

REUR RDET2688/17 OF 2 NOV, UFO REPORT. PLEASE SEE O.M. - CO - NRC PARA 6.

[Handwritten signature]

Signature of person releasing message <i>de l'expéditeur</i> W.J. Halloran, Insp., A/Officer i/c CIB	Time Released (time of signature) <i>Heure d'expédition (heure de la signature)</i>
---	--

1:53
②

No 400 C's

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Nov 2 1 53 PM '72

"C" DIRECTORATE

CIP OTT

TO

FROM

13/15 PRIORITY PRIORITY REL NOVS UNCLAS

REG DETECT CENTRE

INFO CONFIRMED

CIP OTT

Telex

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 1911
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

DET0000/17 UFO REPORT (A) 10:20PM CST - 27 OCT 72 (B) VERY CLOUDY
NIGHT WITH THICK CLOUD COVER (C) [REDACTED] (D) [REDACTED]
OCCUPATION [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] (E) [REDACTED]
REF: [REDACTED] OCCUPATION HOUSE WIFE (D) APPROX 10 MILES SOUTH, 1 1/2
MILES EAST, 2 MILES NORTH OF REGINA, SASK. (E) NONE (F) WHEN
FIRST OBSERVED, THE UFO WAS SOMEWHAT OF A DISK SHAPE AND A PALE
YELLOW COLOR; HOWEVER, IT CHANGED TO A VERY BRILLIANT ORANGE.
WHEN IT PROCEEDED TO THE ORANGE COLOR IT BEGAN MOVING AT A VERY
SHARP ANGLE IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION UNTIL IT COMPLETED DISAPPEARED.
AN ALTITUDE COULD NOT BE DETERMINED; HOWEVER, THE ILLUMINATION
PRODUCED WAS BRIGHT ENOUGH TO OUTLINE TREES IN THE AREA. A LARGE
ORANGE MIST WAS PRESENT FOR APPROX 10 TO 15 MINUTES AFTER THE UFO
LEFT THE AREA (G) APPROX 4 MINUTES

REGINA DET

CIP OTT

OCT 29 10 07 AM '72

DDP

RCMP 10 OTT

RCMP WMSLK

"U.F.O. REPORT"

15 ROUTINE WILLIAMS LAKE 29 OCT 72 PRIORITY

WRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

INFO COMMISSIONER

INFO KAMLOOPS SUB/DIV

"UFO REPORT" RE CO-AIR 6

(AP) 4:00 AM 29 OCT 72

(B) CONDITION OF SKY CLEAR

(C) IDENTIFICATION OF OBSERVER

[REDACTED] (BD [REDACTED])

[REDACTED] ADDRESS NEW WESTMINSTER, BC

ALSO SIGHTED BY WIFE

SIGHTED BY RCMP GUARD - OTTO AUGUSTINE OF 100 MILE HOUSE DET

(D) LOCATION - IN TOWN OF 100 MILE HOUSE, BC

(E)

(F) SSDESCRIPTION - OVAL SHAPED, VERY BRIGHT, OCCASIONAL
COLOR OF RED AND GREEN SHOWING

(G) DURATION - FROM 4:00 AM TO 5:30 AM 29 OCT 72

(H) SIGHTED BETWEEN MOON AND LARGE DIPPER, 8:00 POSITION

FROM MOON, HOVERED IN AIR, SWAYED, MOVED UP IN SKY

NO NOISE HEARD, AT ONE TIME WAS APPROX 1000 FT UP AND
APPEARED TO BE SIZE OF AN AUTOMOBILE

NCO I/C 100 MILE HOUSE DET

(VIA WILLIAMS LAKE DET)

RCMP 10 OTT

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

CP
Tough

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

H.L. TELEX
#75 - 27 SEP 72

DIVISION
MK

DATE
18 OCT 72

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

PEACE RIVER

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

HIGH LEVEL

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC.

R/c 400-2.5
72D-400-16

RE:
OBJET:

(B: [REDACTED])
U.F.O. Sighting
Steen River, Alberta - 26 SEP 72

72H 400-1.5

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

26 SEP 72

1. Mr. [REDACTED] contacted this office stating that he had just seen a strange object in the sky. [REDACTED] stated it appeared as though it were an aircraft which burst into flame and had a green light on the back of it. The object travelled at a constant speed and a gradual incline toward earth. The object, which was sighted for approximately 30 seconds then seemed to crash land. [REDACTED] was accompanied by his wife, [REDACTED] and Mrs [REDACTED]. Statements were obtained and attached as Appendix A & B.

2. The Ministry of Transport were contacted however they had no knowledge of anyone flying in the area. Flight plans were checked from Edmonton and Hay River, N.W.T., with negative results. High Level Telex #75 forwarded as per existing instructions.

3. [REDACTED] is known by the writer and felt to be reliable, he does fly his own aircraft and has worked for the Alberta Forestry for the past few years. [REDACTED] had not been drinking on this evening and it is felt it was not just his imagination.

"CONCLUDED HERE"

Cst
(A. SMITH) 26253

For
(W.J.W) Sgt
I/C Det
AOD

[Handwritten signature]

Forwarded for your [REDACTED]

Copy Sent to Meteor Centre on 31 OCT 72.

Edmonton, Alta. [REDACTED] C13.

OCT 24 1972

RE
OBJET

APPENDIX "B"

PAGE

[REDACTED] - U.F.O. SIGHTING

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED], TAKEN AT STEEN RIVER, ALBERTA
2 OCT 72

At approximately 9:45 pm I was with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] by the school at Steen River. [REDACTED] had occasion to look up in the sky and told us to come and look. At this time I observed what I thought to be a helicopter on fire. It glowed white and appeared to be some kind of flame. When I first observed it, the object was north of Steen River, approximately over the highway, I would say it was 2 - 5 miles away. Then the glow seemed to change to a light green color, all of the main colors were present but different colors seemed to become more distinct at different times. There was a very distinct gap between the main centre of light and a small green light behind the main body. This light remained the same color and intensity. There appeared to be some sort of frame or shadow of a frame between the main light and small light.

It continued heading North-West and disappeared over the tree line. After it disappeared we observed what appeared to be sparks, although it didn't make any noise from that direction. We hadn't been drinking when this occurred. We observed this object for a good minute.

SGN: [REDACTED]

WIT: Cst R.D. STAIR

 EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
 ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
 LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

Copy Sent to Meteor Centre on 31 OCT 72.

 EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
 ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
 LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 1967
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP-GRC 5881

CONTINUATION - SUITE DE C227
REV. 1-4-66

RE
OBJET

APPENDIX "A"

PAGE

[REDACTED] - U.F.O. SIGHTING

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] TAKEN AT STEEN RIVER,
ALBERTA - 17 OCT 72

On the 26th September 72 we were standing outside the school at Steen River, approximately 9:45 pm. I saw a flash like an explosion is what brought my attention to it. I called [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], they were just entering the school. It kept travelling to the north, north-west, it was travelling slowly and appeared like an aircraft on fire. There were pieces flying off it, from the back, it looked like reddish yellow fire rolling around and travelling through the air. It had a green light on the back with the flames ahead of it. I estimated it to be five miles but it could have been farther back than that. It was travelling much too fast for a helicopter but slower than what a meteorite would. It kept on fire until it disappeared in the trees, it was a clear night with overcast to the east, where it was travelling was clear. I saw it for about 30 seconds. We then went to the Forestry tower and looked with binoculars but could not see anything.

SGN: [REDACTED]

WIT: Cst A. SMITH

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 1967
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

Copy Sent to Meteor Centre on 31 OCT 72.

RCMP
GRC - 5591-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

7530-21-029-4502

A-151-1

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

REV. 1-6-68

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

NO FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

2 Oct 72 ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements

☐ ACTION - Suites

☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

C. H.

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés

☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles

☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives

☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée

☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au

☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction

☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)

☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais

☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

Further to teletype AG 15/7/72
dated 29 Sept 72 sent 3:15 p.m.

PAK

RCMP
GRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 72-460-15
	"A"	2 OCT 72	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION OTTAWA		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT G.I.S.		

RE:
OBJET:

U.F.O. Report
SouthWest Ottawa

On the 27 SEP 72, information was received at "A" Division Desk from Cst. Ralph THORHAUGE, member of our Force that his wife had sighted a U.F.O. in the western area of Ottawa.

2. I interviewed Mrs. THORHAUGE on 28 SEP 72 and the following details were obtained. She was in her residence, 25 Saginaw Crescent, Ottawa and happened to look through the study room window facing the western direction. She sighted a very bright light in an oval shape in the sky. She observed this object for five minutes and then called her neighbour, Mrs. Leigh ANDERSON. Mrs. ANDERSON was accompanied by her husband who also is a member of the Force; both ANDERSONS looked through their residence window and spotted this U.F.O. The same description of the U.F.O. was obtained from the ANDERSONS. The observers were not able to determine an approximate altitude of the U.F.O. but at the time the sky was clear and the approximate time of sighting was between 6:45 p.m. and 7:00 p.m. on 27 SEP 72, Eastern Daylight Time.

3. The U.F.O. was sighted in the western direction and from the observers' point of view, the U.F.O. slightly was descending toward the southerly direction. The U.F.O. disappeared from the sight of the observers at approximately 7:00 p.m.

4. All observers who reported sighting this U.F.O. are believed to be reliable sources.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(DJ&TS/SGT.
NCO I/C GIS
/lja

J. H. Theriault Cst.
J. H. THERIAULT, 25849

Copy Sent to Meteor Centre on 23 OCT 72.



ACTION REQUEST - FICHE DE SERVICE

GOVERNMENT OF CANADA

GOVERNEMENT DU CANADA

FILE NO. - DOSSIER N°

DATE

TO - À

FROM - DE

☐ PLEASE CALL
PRIERE D'APPELER

TEL. NO. - N° TEL.

EXTENSION - POSTE

☐ WANTS TO SEE YOU
DESIRE VOUS VOIR

DATE

TIME - HEURE

☐ WILL CALL AGAIN
DOIT RAPPELER

☐ ACTION
DONNER SUITE

☐ COMMENTS
COMMENTAIRES

☐ MAKE
FAIRE COPIES

☒ NOTE & RETURN
NOTER ET RETOURNER

☐ APPROVAL
APPROBATION

☐ DRAFT REPLY
PROJET DE REPONSE

☐ NOTE AND FILE
NOTER ET CLASSER

☐ NOTE & FORWARD
NOTER ET FAIRE SUIVRE

CALL RECEIVED BY
MESSAGE REÇU PAR

TIME
HEURE

Na 400:0.5

For Ser

RCMP 10 OTT

24/29 PRIORITY/DEFERRED REG OCT6 UNCLAS

4 F C DETLOP CENTRE

INFO CAPTURED

COMMISSIONER RCMP OTTAWA

1 DIV RCMP REGINA

RCMP REGINA SUB/DIVISION

BAL40 U.F.O. REPORT: 22 SEPT 72 10:45PM AND 23 SEPT 72 3:00AM (CST)

CLOUDY CONDITION. [REDACTED] PEEPEEKISIS INDIAN RESERVE, SASK

AND [REDACTED], SAME ADDRESS WERE DRIVING A VEHICLE SOUTH ON A

ROAD AT 10:45PM 3 MILES NORTH 2 MILES EAST AND 3 MILES NORTH OF

BALCARRES WHEN THEY SIGHTED THE OBJECT. [REDACTED], [REDACTED]

AND [REDACTED] OF THE SAME RESERVE, WERE AT [REDACTED] RESIDENCE

1 MILES NORTH 2 MILES EAST AND 1 MILE NORTH OF BALCARRES AT 3:00AM

WHEN THEY SIGHTED THE OBJECT. BOTH PARTIES SAW A BRIGHTLY LIT OBJECT

WITH TWO RED LIGHTS ONE ON EACH SIDE. IT WAS OVAL OR ROUND AND WAS

MOVING UP AND DOWN STEADILY. IT WAS APPROXIMATELY THREE HUNDRED FEET

ELEVATION. FIRST PARTY WATCHED THE OBJECT FOR FIFTEEN MINUTES AND

SECOND PARTY FOR FORTY-FIVE MINUTES. THE SECOND PARTY STATED WHEN

THEY TURNED THE LIGHTS OF THEIR VEHICLE ON, THE OBJECT WAS ATTRACTED

TO IT. WHEN THEY TURNED THEM OFF THE OBJECT WITHDREW

1 CMT BALCARRES DETACHMENT

T2

RCMP 10 OTT

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION



3-10-72 CIBS

ACTION REQUEST - FICHE DE SERVICE

GOVERNMENT OF CANADA

GOVERNEMENT DU CANADA

FILE NO. - DOSSIER N°

DATE

TO - À

FROM - DE

☐ PLEASE CALL
PRIÈRE D'APPELER

TEL. NO. - N° TEL.

EXTENSION - POSTE

☐ WANTS TO SEE YOU
DÉSIRE VOUS VOIR

DATE

TIME - HEURE

☐ WILL CALL AGAIN
DOIT RAPPELER

☐ ACTION
DONNER SUITE

☐ APPROVAL
APPROBATION

☐ COMMENTS
COMMENTAIRES

☐ DRAFT REPLY
PROJET DE RÉPONSE

☐ MAKE
FAIRE COPIES

☐ NOTE AND FILE
NOTER ET CLASSER

☐ NOTE & RETURN
NOTER ET RETOURNER

☐ NOTE & FORWARD
NOTER ET FAIRE SUIVRE

CALL RECEIVED BY
MESSAGE REÇU PAR

OCT 3 - 1972

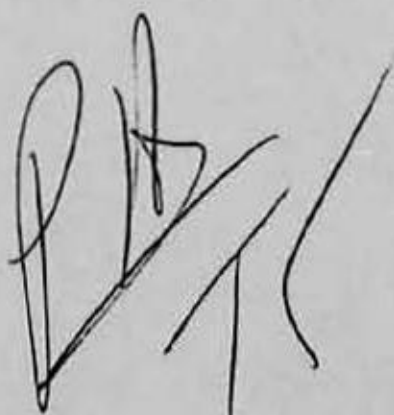
28.9.72 alsy
3:29
20

R/c 400 Q.5
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
SEP 29 3 18 PM '72

RCMP 10 OTT
RCMP 10 OTT
3-5 ROUTINE OTT SEP29
NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO CANFORCED
COMMR OTT

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

AGIS1719 ATTN D OPS UFO REPORT 27 SEPT 72. DURATION 6:45-7:00 PM
EDT SKY-CLEAR OBSERVED BY MRS [REDACTED] 25 SAGINAW CRESC
OTTAWA ALSO MR AND MRS [REDACTED] 23 SAGINAW CRESC OTTAWA.
UFO, OVAL SHAPE, BRIGHT LIGHT NO ESTIMATE OF ALTITUDE, MOVEMENT
FROM WEST TO SOUTH IN A SLIGHT DESCENT, ONLY ONE SPOTTED. INFORMATION
RELAYED TO DUTY OFFICER CAF UPLANDS, PHONE 6-7811 IMMEDIATELY
RCMP A DIVISION OTTAWA



RCMPADIV OTT

Kva 400-45

CONT'D

- 2 -

DG 400-7

Re: Sighting of U. F. O.

THE COMMISSIONER

FORWARDED 28 September 72 for
your information and attention as per Op
Man CO-Air, para 6.

S. U. I.


A. B. LUROSS, C/Supt.,
Officer i/c C. I. B.

TS

RCMP
GRC 6830

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION
"D"

DATE
26 SEP 72

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION
WINNIPEG

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT
BEAUSEJOUR

72-400-4

RE:
OBJET:

Re: Sighting of U.F.O.

CARDED

1. The attached newspaper clipping appeared in the Beausejour Beaver on Sept 19th, 1972. It will be noted that Inspector McFARLAND of the R.C.M. Police is reported to have seen a U.F.O. while stopping off at Lydiatt enroute on Transfer from "DEPOT" Div. to Ottawa, Ontario.

2. The sighting was not reported at this detachment but same is being referred to "D" Div. for your information and the possibility that further remarks may be requested from Inspector McFARLAND.

CONCLUDED HERE.

 Sgt.
S. J. Gatchell, 15576
i/c Beausejour Detachment.

UFO follows Lydiatt visitors by Don James

A 68 dark blue Dodge swung south on Hwy. 203 just outside Beausejour town limits at 9:45 p.m. on Thurs., Sept. 7. Occupants of the vehicle were Inspector William McFarland of the R.C.M.P., his wife Thea and their three children Bob (13), Tim (12) and Catherine (7).

The powerful beams of the headlights punched two bright holes in the dark moonless night with heavy cloud cover, as the McFarlands drove down the gravel road on their way to visit Thea's mother, Mrs. A. Reimann, on their journey to Ottawa where Inspector McFarland has been posted.

Within moments of turning down 203, a bright luminous object approached from the east at an altitude of about 30 ft. It zeroed in over the McFarland vehicle and proceeded to follow for 20-25 minutes.

Bob, the oldest boy, was the first to spot the strange object. 'Hey, there's something following us,' he cried. Alarmed, the boy's mother turned and looked towards the rear window. 'What do you mean?' she asked. 'There is nobody behind us.'

'No,' cried the boy, 'It's up there, it's up there! Can't you see it?'

He pointed above the roof of the car where a strange light object, slightly off to the east, could be seen from any point of the vehicle.

The oblong, bright glowing object appeared to be the size and shape of an oval dining room table. Four to five feet in length and about a foot in depth.

Inspector McFarland speeded the car up and then slowed down to a crawl several times. The object held its position above the roof.

At the corner of 302 and the Springfield - Brokenhead boundary road, six miles from the turnoff point on the main highway, he stopped the car and doused the headlights to see if the object could possibly be some unusual reflection from the car headlights. The object did not disappear. Instead it hovered over them.

After waiting a few minutes they proceeded on for the last mile and a half to Mrs. Reimann's neat stucco bungalow. The UFO went with them maintaining its position about 30 feet above the ground.

When Inspector McFarland switched off the ignition and turned off the headlights in his mother-in-law's yard, there was the object waiting for them. It had shifted its position from above the car and was now hovering over the house.

The children rushed into the house, breathless and excited. 'Grandma, grandma,' they cried. 'Come see what's out here.' They seized their astounded grandma by her arms and almost dragged

her out into the yard.

Ten feet above her one story home was a UFO.

'It seemed to sway slightly as it rotated in a swinging motion but otherwise it maintained its position over the house.'

It was a soft, bright white light, halo in shape but seemingly solid all the way through. There seemed to be no sharp edges or any details visible on it, they all agreed.

'We all watched it for a good five minutes and then it slowly moved off to the west, rotating as it went, and then we lost it behind the trees,' Inspector McFarland, a veteran R.C.M.P. officer with a disciplined mind, had been very sceptical of UFO reports up to this point and was not about to jump on the believers' bandwagon. Neither was he able to deny the evidence of his own eyes when he had tested the UFO for reflections.

'There just has to be some sort of reasonable explanation,' he said.

Checking with Captain Deault of CFS Beausejour radar site, it was learned by The Beaver that no unusual sightings had occurred on that evening.

'However,' noted Captain Deault, 'commercial level aircraft would have been processed by normal means and would not have been looked for by the Base.'

On checking with residents of

two houses along the 7½ miles stretch the McFarland car travelled, no one else saw either the car or the object. Heavy bush and foliage from yard trees obscure the roadway. There are only six homes along the entire stretch and most are far back from the road.

To the reporter, one item stood out on questioning the family, only Mrs. McFarland had felt any sense of fear. 'What do you suppose it could be mother?' she had asked while they watched the UFO above Mrs. Reimann's home. 'Oh its probably just one of those flying saucer things you hear about every so often,' her mother replied.

There have been a number of UFO sightings in eastern Manitoba in the past. In June of 1967, over 20 different valid unidentified flying object sightings occurred during an eight week period.

Mrs. Wayne Inkpen of the Tyndall area spotted a similar oval object to the one the McFarlands saw about 11:30 p.m. on May 31, 1967.

Mr. John Kryschuk of Brokenhead, on Apr. 3, 1968, was badly shaken for several days after a 40 ft. UFO making a buzzing sound followed him in his farm vehicle a distance of 13 miles into Beausejour along Hwy. 12. That one hovered over his truck some 400 ft. overhead and supplied enough

continued on page 3

The rash of sightings in 1967 prompted former MP for Springfield, Ed Schreyer to bring the matter up in the House of Commons. A spokesman for the Defence Dept. at that time said that such accounts are passed on to the National Research Commission if there is no local explanation for the UFO. Reports are also made to the U.S. authorities. The American government has a special section operating in conjunction with the North American Air Defence Command. (NORAD)

Whatever the explanation, the McFarland family are not likely to forget their strange drive down a lonely Lydiatt road near Beausejour accompanied by a mysterious presence which hovered above the roof of their vehicle.

continued from page 1

light that headlights could have been unnecessary. He too tried stopping his vehicle and turned out his lights in the hopes that he was seeing a reflection. The UFO just hovered overhead and waited for him to proceed.

On Aug. 30, 1968 at 10:15 p.m., Ken Bilkoski, Keith Lafreniere and Les Englot, all 17 years old at the time, thought they saw one and drove into the Sand Pit area near the Beausejour Hospital to get away from streetlights and get a clear view.

The disc shaped object, about 100 ft. in diameter, with four to six domes and red & white light with brilliant blue flashes came right in over the Pit terrorizing the boys to the point where one of them broke and ran for home. On all these occasions, a number of other people also saw the same UFO.

UFO follows Lydiatt visitors by Don James

A 68 dark blue Dodge swung south on Hwy. 203 just outside Beausejour town limits at 9:45 p.m. on Thurs., Sept. 7. Occupants of the vehicle were Inspector William McFarland of the R.C.M.P., his wife Thea and their three children Bob (13), Tim (12) and Catherine (7).

The powerful beams of the headlights punched two bright holes in the dark moonless night with heavy cloud cover, as the McFarlands drove down the gravel road on their way to visit Thea's mother, Mrs. A. Reimann, on their journey to Ottawa where Inspector McFarland has been posted.

Within moments of turning down 203, a bright luminous object approached from the east at an altitude of about 30 ft. It zeroed in over the McFarland vehicle and proceeded to follow for 20 - 25 minutes.

Bob, the oldest boy, was the first to spot the strange object. 'Hey, there's something following us,' he cried. Alarmed, the boy's mother turned and looked towards the rear window. 'What do you mean?' she asked. 'There is nobody behind us.'

'No,' cried the boy, 'It's up there, it's up there! Can't you see it?'

He pointed above the roof of the car where a strange light object, slightly off to the east, could be seen from any point of the vehicle.

The oblong, bright glowing object appeared to be the size and shape of an oval dining room table. Four to five feet in length and about a foot in depth.

Inspector McFarland speeded the car up and then slowed down to a crawl several times. The object held its position above the roof.

At the corner of 302 and the Springfield - Brokenhead boundary road, six miles from the turnoff point on the main highway, he stopped the car and doused the headlights to see if the object could possibly be some unusual reflection from the car headlights. The object did not disappear. Instead it hovered over them.

After waiting a few minutes they proceeded on for the last mile and a half to Mrs. Reimann's neat stucco bungalow. The UFO went with them maintaining its position about 30 feet above the ground.

When Inspector McFarland switched off the ignition and turned off the headlights in his mother-in-law's yard, there was the object waiting for them. It had shifted its position from above the car and was now hovering over the house.

The children rushed into the house, breathless and excited. 'Grandma, grandma,' they cried. 'Come see what's out here.' They seized their astounded grandma by her arms and almost dragged

her out into the yard.

Ten feet above her one story home was a UFO.

'It seemed to sway slightly as it rotated in a swinging motion but otherwise it maintained its position over the house.'

It was a soft, bright white light, halo in shape but seemingly solid all the way through. There seemed to be no sharp edges or any details visible on it,' they all agreed.

'We all watched it for a good five minutes and then it slowly moved off to the west, rotating as it went, and then we lost it behind the trees,' Inspector McFarland, a veteran R.C.M.P. officer with a disciplined mind, had been very sceptical of UFO reports up to this point and was not about to jump on the believers' bandwagon. Neither was he able to deny the evidence of his own eyes when he had tested the UFO for reflections.

'There just has to be some sort of reasonable explanation,' he said.

Checking with Captain Deault of CFS Beausejour radar site, it was learned by The Beaver that no unusual sightings had occurred on that evening.

'However,' noted Captain Deault, 'commercial level aircraft would have been processed by normal means and would not have been looked for by the Base.'

On checking with residents of

two houses along the 7½ miles stretch the McFarland car travelled, no one else saw either the car or the object. Heavy bush and foliage from yard trees obscure the roadway. There are only six homes along the entire stretch and most are far back from the road.

To the reporter, one item stood out on questioning the family, only Mrs. McFarland had felt any sense of fear. 'What do you suppose it could be mother?' she had asked while they watched the UFO above Mrs. Reimann's home. 'Oh its probably just one of those flying saucer things you hear about every so often,' her mother replied.

There have been a number of UFO sightings in eastern Manitoba in the past. In June of 1967, over 20 different valid unidentified flying object sightings occurred during an eight week period.

Mrs. Wayne Inkpen of the Tyndall area spotted a similar oval object to the one the McFarlands saw about 11:30 p.m. on May 31, 1967.

Mr. John Kryschuk of Brokenhead, on Apr. 3, 1968, was badly shaken for several days after a 40 ft. UFO making a buzzing sound followed him in his farm vehicle a distance of 13 miles into Beausejour along Hwy. 12. That one hovered over his truck some 400 ft. overhead and supplied enough

continued on page 3

continued from page 1

light that headlights could have been unnecessary. He too tried stopping his vehicle and turned out his lights in the hopes that he was seeing a reflection. The UFO just hovered overhead and waited for him to proceed.

On Aug. 30, 1968 at 10:15 p.m., Ken Bilkoski, Keith Lafreniere and Les Englot, all 17 years old at the time, thought they saw one and drove into the Sand Pit area near the Beausejour Hospital to get away from streetlights and get a clear view.

The disc shaped object, about 100 ft. in diameter, with four to six domes and red & white light with brilliant blue flashes came right in over the Pit terrorizing the boys to the point where one of them broke and ran for home. On all these occasions, a number of other people also saw the same UFO.

The rash of sightings in 1967 prompted former MP for Springfield, Ed Schreyer to bring the matter up in the House of Commons. A spokesman for the Defence Dept. at that time said that such accounts are passed on to the National Research Commission if there is no local explanation for the UFO. Reports are also made to the U.S. authorities. The American government has a special section operating in conjunction with the North American Air Defence Command. (NORAD)

Whatever the explanation, the McFarland family are not likely to forget their strange drive down a lonely Lydiatt road near Beausejour accompanied by a mysterious presence which hovered above the roof of their vehicle.

RCMP 10 OTT

20 VIA PRVR HC

PRIORITY HIGH LEVEL SEP27 UNCLAS

No 400-0.5

SEP 27 7 01 PM '77

RCR METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 1911
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

HL75 U F O REPORT MR [REDACTED] OF STEEN RIVER ALTA REPORTED
SEEING OBJECT 5 MI NW OF STEEN RIVER ON 24-9-72 AT APPROX 9:45PM.

[REDACTED] WITH WIFE, [REDACTED] AND MRS [REDACTED] IN FRONT OF
SERVICE STATION. OBJECT CAME INTO VIEW FROM SE PROCEEDING NW
APPEARED TO BE AIRCRAFT AND BUST INTO FLAMES. OBJECT HAD GREEN LIGHTS
ON IT. WAS IN VIEW FOR APPROX 30 SECS THEN APPEARED TO CRASH.
BRIGHT LIGHTS WERE SEEN IN THE SKY SHORTLY AFTERWARD BUT NO
SMOKE WAS SEEN FROM THE FORESTRY TOWER AT STEEN RIVER. VISIBILITY
GOOD WITH CLOUD TO EAST. OBJECT THOUGHT TO BE AT 3-4,000 FT AT
FIRST SIGHTING AND MADE GRADUAL BUT CONSTANT SPEED TO EARTH

HIGH LEVEL RCMP

TK Gled

RCMP 10 OTT



ACTION REQUEST - FICHE DE SERVICE

GOVERNMENT OF CANADA

GOUVERNEMENT DU CANADA

FILE NO.—DOSSIER N°

DATE

TO—À

FROM—DE

☐ PLEASE CALL
PRIÈRE D'APPELER

TEL. NO.—No TEL.

EXTENSION—POSTE

☐ WANTS TO SEE YOU
DÉSIRE VOUS VOIR

DATE

TIME—HEURE

☐ WILL CALL AGAIN
DOIT RAPPELER

☐ ACTION
DONNER SUITE

☐ APPROVAL
APPROBATION

☐ COMMENTS
COMMENTAIRES

☐ DRAFT REPLY
PROJET DE RÉPONSE

☐ MAKE
FAIRECOPIES

☐ NOTE AND FILE
NOTER ET CLASSER

☐ NOTE & RETURN
NOTER ET RETOURNER

☐ NOTE & FORWARD
NOTER ET FAIRE SUIVRE

CALL RECEIVED BY
MESSAGE REÇU PAR

TIME
HEURE

Ne. 400.0.5

SEP 23 11 51 AM '72

RCMP 10 OTT

3/5 PRIORITY DEFERRED FRN SEP23

NRC METEOR CENTRE OTT

INFO

CANFORCED OTT

COMMRC RCMP OTT

FREDERICTON S/DIVISION

449. AT 3:45AM 23SEP72 ADST A FLYING OBJECT WAS SITED IN THE
FREDERICTON NB AREA BY SEVERAL MEMBERS OF THE RCMP WITH THE SKY
BEING CLEAR AND UNCLOUDED. CST RS MIGAS AND CST RA SHEPARD OF
FREDERICTON DETACHMENT. CST DR ROBAR OF MINTO DETACHMENT
CST N FRADET AND CST E MACEACHERN OF ORMOCTO DETACHMENT
CST O ARTHUR OF NASHWAAKSIS DETACHMENT SITED SAME AS WELL AS SOME
MEMBERS OF THE PROVOST SECTION AT CFB GAGETOWN. THIS OBJECT HAD
A LARGE LIGHT BENEATH IT AND APPEARED TO BE LESS THAN 10,000 FEET
IN THE SKY. WHEN THE UFO WAS FIRST SIGHTED THE FREDERICTON
DETACHMENT NIGHT PATROL BELIEVED IT WAS SEVERAL HUNDRED FEET ABOVE
THE POWER LINE ON THE RICHIBUCTO ROAD NEAR FREDERICTON TRAVELLING
BETWEEN 80 - 90 MPH IN THE DIRECTION OF MINTO NB. THE OBJECT WAS
STILL IN SIGHT AT 4:45 AM IN THE MINTO AREA. CFB CHATAM NB ADVISED
OF SAME BY CPL TELLY OF THE CFB GAGETOWN PROVOST. THIS INFO ALSO
SENT TO REGIONAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NRC ASSOCIATE COMMITTEE
DR RH MACNEILL ACADIA UNIVERSITY WOLFVILLE NS

RCMPOLICE FREDERICTON DETACHMENT

CM
22 19.72

[Handwritten signature]
Gen
Be

NGP

RCMP 10 OTT

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

7530-21-029-4502

A-151-1

REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

20 Sept 72

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

940 1400 C.S.

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

725 400-49

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

13/9/72 ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☒ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

CH

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 4880

-C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	11 J11	13 SEP 72	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	Moncton		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	Sackville		72-MSD-400-30 72-400-61

RE: OBJET:	Unidentified Flying Object report Sackville, N.B. 30 JUL 72
---------------	--

30 JUL 72

1. At approx. 10:30 P.M. this date Mr. [REDACTED], 128 4905 Hampton Ave., Montreal, P.Q. and Miss [REDACTED], 128 Queens Road, Sackville, N.B. came to this office and report sighting an object which was displaying a very bright white light with a smaller red light directly behind it travelling in a north easterly direction over Sackville.
2. The object appeared to be travelling at an altitude of between 800 and 1000 feet and at a speed of approx. 80 M.P.H. Subjects watched object for approx. 2 or 3 minutes until it slowly descended from sight on the north side of Sackville. They stated they heard no noise from the object.
3. The Moncton Airport was contacted and they advised that there was no air traffic in the area at that altitude during the time of the sighting.
4. Both subjects appeared to be reliable an investigation failed to show that their report was a hoax. No other persons in the Sackville area reported sighting the object.
5. Sackville Detachment Message No. 126 was sent to N.R.C. Meteor Centre info Canforched and the Commissioner, Ottawa.

CONCLUDED HERE:

fwd: *R.S.* Cpl.
(K.L.S.)
I-C Det.

G.R. Ringer Cst.
(G.R. Ringer) #23189
Sackville Detachment

Copy sent to Meteor Centre on 25 SEPT 72.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

SEP 18 10 42 PM '77

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

RCMP 10 OTT

35/55 PRIORITY/PRIORITY MCTN SEP18 UNCLAS

TO METEOR CENTER

CANOECEHET

THRO RCMPOLICE COMMR OTT

RCMPOLICE J DIV FRN

RCMPOLICE MONCTON S/DIV

7A UFO REPORT-UFO SIGHTED OVER PORT ELGIN NB THIS DATE

1. 18 SEPT 77 10:10PM

2. SOME CLOUDS

3. CST M.D. EMERSON RCMPOLICE

4. PORT ELGIN NB

5. CST T. WILLWELL OF PORT ELGIN TOWN POLICE DEPT AND MRS. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] OF MELROSE WESTMORLAND CO NB

1. BRIGHT PULSATING WHITE LIGHT WITH BRIGHT RED LIGHT ON TOP AT A
HIGH ALTITUDE AND WAS STATIONARY IN THE SKY THEN DEPARTED IN A
WESTERLY DIRECTION

2. TELEBOX ONE HOUR

3. A CHECK WITH CFB CHATHAM AND RADIO TOWER AT MONCTON NB AIRPORT
PROVED NEGATIVE

RCMPOLICE PORT ELGIN DETACHMENT

RCMP 10 OTT

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 1961
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

RCMP
ORC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

7530-21-029-4802
A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant _____
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant _____
I/C _____ DET.
C/d _____

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant _____
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant _____
I/C _____ DET.
C/d _____

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

31 AUG 72

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

HQ 400-Q-5

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

DG 400-7

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

21 AUG 72 ATTACHED

- ☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

CONCLUDED HERE.

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Será prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "D"	DATE 21 AUG 72	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
P.C.R. - Furst	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Brandon		72D-400- 72BDN-400- 72-400-14
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Wasagamung		

(BD: [REDACTED]) - Unidentified Flying Objects -
Between Swift Current, Saskatchewan and Medicine Hat, Alberta -
10 AUGUST 72.

DG-400-7.

10 AUG 72

- On 18 AUG 72, [REDACTED] came to this office to report that he had spotted an Unidentified Flying Object on their way to Banff, Alberta. The initial information was taken by one of the Stenographers and inadvertently filed for information purposes.
- On 21 AUG 72, subject was interviewed and the following information recorded and reported via Telex Message WS26. At approximately 4:00 PM, 10 AUG 72, [REDACTED] (BD: [REDACTED]; wife, [REDACTED] (BD: [REDACTED]; and son, [REDACTED] (BD: [REDACTED], of 9 Queen Crescent, Brandon, Manitoba, (PH-728-1399) while travelling west in their family car from Swift Current, Saskatchewan to Medicine Hat, Alberta, reported seeing a U.F.O. Subjects were travelling on #1 Transcanada Highway approximately 100 miles west of Swift Current, Saskatchewan, at the time. The condition of the sky was clear at this time. The shape of the U.F.O. was circular, the colour was silver, and it was shiny. There was only one U.F.O. at an altitude of 500 feet and the movement was from south to north. The object was observed for approximately 30 seconds. The tail was white with a greenish tinge and very straight out the back proceeding directly with the object. Subject indicated it would be logical that it was an emission from the object. The object was extremely bright and the emission did not fall off, due to the earth's gravitational pull.
- The subject reporting is a [REDACTED] in Brandon, Manitoba, [REDACTED]. He is active in church work. The day this occurred the temperature was approximately 90 degrees. Subject had driven for approximately 8½ hours. He indicated that he was not tired at the time he saw it and he was of good temperament and relaxed.
- [REDACTED] indicated that he did see the U.F.O. but was afraid that he had not seen it, merely thought he saw it, because of past correspondence he had read, over the last few months about U.F.O.'s. Upon reaching his destination in Banff, Alberta, he met some people in the camping section from California, U.S.A., and after discussion of the subject, affirmed his belief of seeing the U.F.O. Information received from [REDACTED] is that these people from California, U.S.A., saw the same type of U.F.O. approximately the same date as his sighting. He related that the radio stations in Alberta had been broadcasting the sighting while he was there. He related an experience of a farmer seeing a U.F.O. on approximately same date that cut large Hydro wires. [REDACTED] could not supply names or vehicle licences of the farmer or the people from the U.S.A.

o (cont. pg. 2)

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 9(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 9(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE: [REDACTED] (BD: [REDACTED]) - Unidentified Flying Objects

(cont. from pg. 1)

5. A "D" Division Crime Index check of the subject was made which returned negative. A check of Local Index Cards was made at this Detachment with negative results. A check with the Brandon City Police, Brandon, Manitoba, proved negative along with the records of the Detective Squad of the Brandon City Police. Subject seems to be of good standing and reliable. No further information available.

CONCLUDED HERE:

[Signature]
(N.S.F.) Cpl.
i/c Det.

[Signature] Cst.
(D.W. SHELLINGFORD) #24964.
Wasagaming Det.

7/9/72
to NMC

PA
15

227

AUG 27 5 15 PM '72

RCMP 10 OTT

1 NLSN AUG27 UNCLAS

PRIORITY NEW DENVER AUG27 UNCLAS

WRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

E DIV VIC

NELSON S/DIV

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

IDEN37 U.F.O. REPORT A) 11:00 AM PACIFIC DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME
27 AUG 72 B) CLEAR C) [REDACTED] BD [REDACTED] NEW DENVER BC
D) 2 MILES NORTH OF NEW DENVER BC E) 1. [REDACTED] YRS
2. [REDACTED] YRS 3. [REDACTED] YRS F) ONE OBJECT
25-30 FEET LONG BRIGHT SILVERY COLOUR CIGAR SHAPE SHORT STUBBY
WINGS MOVING SLOWLY APPROX 800-1000 FEET ABOVE GROUND. NO NOISE
G) APPROX 10 SECS H) OBJECT OBSERVED 11:00 AM GOING IN EASTERLY
DIRECTION. REPORTED 2:10 PM. REPORT TO FOLLOW

NEW DENVER DET

(VIA NELSON S/DIV)

228

GEN - SEC

[Signature]

RCMP 10 OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

PCR: First

DIVISION

"K"

DATE

18 AUG 72

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

72K-400-UFO

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

CALGARY

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

BROOKS MUN. DET.

M72-400-19

RE:
OBJET:

[REDACTED] - Sighting of U.F.O.
Brooks, Alberta. 10 AUG 72.

110-400-0-5

NO RECORD

AUG 29 1972

CIB INDEX

10 AUG 72

- At 2:45 P.M., [REDACTED] of Calgary, Alta., came to the Brooks Det. office to report that he had sighted an U.F.O. The particulars of the object were obtained from [REDACTED]. Mr. [REDACTED], Brooks, Alta., who was with [REDACTED], also confirmed the sighting. Shortly thereafter, numerous reports were received from residents in Brooks and the surrounding area. The object was described as appearing to be on fire and had various bright colours in it. It was high in the sky and travelled parallel to the ground. A trail of smoke followed the object across the sky. Some observers described it as being round in shape, moving from a south-west direction to a north-east direction.
- At 3:00 P.M. this date a phone call was placed to the Armed Forces Base at Suffield, Alta., enquiring about the sighting. They did not have any knowledge of what the object might be. The Traffic Control Tower at the Calgary International Airport was also contacted. They advised that they had received various reports of sightings in the Calgary area. They could not provide information as to what the object might have been. Brooks message #234 was dispatched.
- Later in the day of 10 AUG 72, the sighting was the subject of news broadcasts. Scientists in the United States believe that a meteorite had entered the earth's atmosphere on a flat path and had caused the unusual sighting. The meteorite is believed to be the remains of a comet. It is the opinion of the writer that the sighting at and near Brooks, Alta., is the same object as the meteorite. None of the persons reporting the sighting deny this possibility. There is no further action anticipated at this point.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(R.E.D.) Cpl.
t-i/c Brooks Det.

D.G. Lyon. 2/Cst.
(D.G. Lyon) #28885

AUG 24 1972

COMMISSIONER - OTTAWA
Forwarded for your information

c.c. H.Q. Ottawa (in dupl.)

Copy sent to Meteor Centre on 30 AUG 72

Edmonton, Alta. Officer i/c C.I.B.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 1911
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 227
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: P.C.R. - Dh1r. Telex Mess. #139 10 AUG 72.	DIVISION "K"	DATE 23 AUG 72	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 72K-400- 72-400-21
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Calgary		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Drumheller		

RE:
OBJET:

U F O Report, Sighting of,
Near Morrin, Alberta. 10 AUG 72.

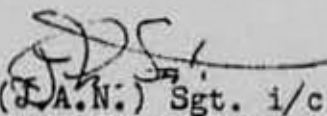
10 AUG 72

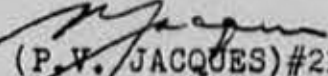
1. At approximately 2:30 P.M. on Thursday, I was on routine patrol in the Morrin district, Alberta. At the junction of No. 27 and No. 56 Highways, I had occasion to check two hitch hikers, namely: [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED]) and his brother, [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED]), both of Forestburg, Alberta. During this check, one of the subjects called attention to the fact that a U F O was approaching our position from the south, travelling in a northerly direction. Its altitude was estimated at between 4 to 5 thousand feet and travelling at a very high rate of speed. When first observed, the U F O appeared to be climbing and then to level off, spiralling as it travelled. It appeared to be silver in color with flashes of blue and green noted. A smoke trail was noticed behind the U.F.O. when first observed and continued for the full duration of observation estimated at 15 to 20 seconds. It then appeared to disintegrate in level flight as no explosion was noted. Weather conditions at the time were clear and hot.

2. Drumheller Detachment Telex Message No. 139 was dispatched outlining the occurrence as per Op. Man. CO-air.

3. As no further action is deemed necessary, this file will be shown as hereunder noted.

CONCLUDED HERE:


(S.A.N.) Sgt. i/c
Drumheller Detachment

 Cst.
(P.V. JACQUES) #21999.

Copy sent to Meteor Centre on 30 AUG 72

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 1911
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

DATE

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

PCR: Telex THH 45

"K"

15 AUG 72

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

RED DEER

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

THREE HILLS

72K-400-4.F.O.
72-400-8

92-400-0.5

RE:
OBJET:

██████████ - U.F.O. Sighting Number 21 Highway
near Huxley, Alta. 10 AUG 72

10 AUGUST 72

1. Master ██████████, of C.F.B. Camp Wainwright, Alta., advised this office at approx. 3:05 PM., that he had just seen an object that he believed to be an U.F.O. He first sighted same 2 3/4 miles north of Huxley, Alta., proceeding from the south in a northerly direction along number 21 highway. ██████████ advised that the object he saw was a large ball, silver in the sun's reflection, flying at an altitude he estimated to be approx. 1,000 feet. The object maintained this altitude throughout the duration of the sighting which lasted approx. 90 seconds. As the object neared a position directly overhead of ██████████, the vapor trail which was being emitted stopped and the object sped off into the north at an accelerated speed.

2. The above was made subject to Telex THH 45 and forwarded to NRC METEOR CENTER, with information COMMISSIONER.

14 AUGUST 72

3. Enquiries within Detachment area revealed that ██████████ (DB: ██████████) and ██████████ (DB: ██████████) both of Box 206 Trochu, Alta., sighted the aforementioned object at the same approx. time and location as ██████████. They advised, however, that same was travelling at an extremely high rate of speed and of an altitude similar to that which a jet would be flying. They stated that they could not hear any noise and were of the opinion that same was a meteor.

4. It should be noted that at the same time, an object of similar description was reported by the news media in Calgary, Alta., to have been travelling in the same direction and along a similar path. It was identified as a meteor, and it is felt that this and the object as above, are one in the same.

5. In view of the above this matter will be considered as a meteor sighting and concluded as such, unless other wise instructed.

CONCLUDED HERE:

c.c. "K" Div.
c.c. Sub/Div.

(J.W.M.) Cpl.
i/c THH Det.

COMMISSIONER - OTTAWA

Forwarded for your information

Edmonton, Alta. Officer i/c C.I.B.
(N.M. HENDERSON) 231186
Three Hills Det.

21 1972

Copy sent to Meteor Centre on 21 AUG 72

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

RCMP
GRC - 5597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

7530-21-029-4802

A-151-1

REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

21 Aug 72

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

400 7.5

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

400-7.

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED

Ci-joint le rapport en date du

14 Aug 72

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements

☐ ACTION - Suites

☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés

☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles

☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives

☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée

☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au

☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction

☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)

☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais

☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

AUG 22 1972

2

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

-C 237
REV. 1-4-60

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "D"	DATE 14 AUG 72	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
PCR: TELEX # 71	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Winnipeg		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Selkirk Rural Det.		72-400-11

RE:
OBJET:

(BD: [REDACTED]) (JUV) "et al"
Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object
R.M. of St. Andrews, Man. 31 JULY 72

400-7

609 Strathnaver Ave., Selkirk, Manitoba

"et al" (BD: [REDACTED])
River Lot 49 Parish of St. Clements, R.M. of St. Andrews,
Manitoba.

31 JULY 72

1. On the above date at approx. 12:15 A.M. a call was received from a subject who identified himself as [REDACTED] who resides at Lot 49 Parish of St. Clements, R.M. of St. Andrews, Man. [REDACTED] advised the member taking the call that they had sighted an unidentified flying object and wished members to attend at his farm. An immediate patrol was made to the [REDACTED] residence.

2. Upon arriving at the [REDACTED] residence the members were greeted by the two c/n subjects. The extent of their story is as follows: At approx. 12:10 A.M. the lads who were sleeping in a bunk house near the main farm building heard a low toned and throbbing noise. The subjects walked from the bunk house towards the house and were looking up in the sky at that point which was quite clear. It was then that they noticed a bright object, that of a star, multi-coloured, crossing the sky in a southerly direction. The object was taking a sharp zig-zagged pattern, very distinct, and then stopped, 4-5 seconds, then took a distinct 90° course proceeding west and out of sight. When asked as to altitude, the boys could not state definitely other than object was like a bright star, multi-coloured, and had no idea how high it was. The subjects were questioned for a lengthy period of time and during this time, it was suggested that it could have been an aircraft, helicopter or a jet aircraft. Both subjects state definitely that it was not either as they have both seen helicopters and jet aircraft within the Selkirk area. Both subjects were quite visibly shaken and at this time there was some doubt in the writer's opinion, as to their reliability. In all, their assessment of the situation appeared rather vague.

. . . . "2"

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

72-400-11 [REDACTED]

2

CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE.....

3. Numerous enquiries have been made within the district of any other persons sighting a U.F.O. but all met negative results. It might be noted at this time, the [REDACTED] residence is approx. 1 1/2 miles west of the Town of Selkirk in a farming area. Also on the night in question there were some thunder-clouds to the south of Selkirk, estimated distance of 15 miles. The sky above the [REDACTED] residence and surrounding area was considered quite clear.

4. Both subjects are known to the members of this detachment and are considered of unreliable character. [REDACTED] has had extensive dealings with our Force and in the writer's opinion, is not considered reliable. [REDACTED] character is certainly not as blemished as [REDACTED] but there is also some degree of hesitancy in believing this person. It is the writer's opinion as well as that of several other members who have been referred to in this matter that [REDACTED] due to his involvement and his character, that there is some doubt as to the validity of his story. It is also known in this area that it is a flight lane of commercial aircraft and in view of this it is believed what they reported as a U.F.O. was in fact a low flying aircraft. Some doubt is cast upon this report as no other individuals had reported a sighting of this nature, as approx. 20,000 people reside within Selkirk and district, therefore the report will be shown as noted hereunder. Extra copies of this report being attached for Headquarters Ottawa.

CONCLUDED HERE.

(J.D.G.), Sgt.
i/c Det.

S.D. Fanning
Cst.
(S.D. FANNING) 22126.
Selkirk Rural Detachment.

Copy sent to Meteor Centre on 21 AUG 72

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP 10 OTT

10/13 BDN 21 AUG

10RITY ROUTINE WASAGAMING DET 21 AUG 72 UNCLAS

AUG 21 6 11 PM '72

ICR METEOR CENTRE

INFO

CANFORCED

COMMR OTTAWA

D DIV WPG

BRANDON SUB DIV

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 1911
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

W26:

U.F.O. REPORT -

AT APPROX 4 PM OF 10 AUG 72 [REDACTED] BD [REDACTED], WIFE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] BD [REDACTED], AND SON [REDACTED] BD [REDACTED], OF NO. 9
QUEENS CRESCENT BRANDON, MANITOBA., PHONE 728-1399 WHILE TRAVELLING
WEST IN THEIR FAMILY VEHICLE FROM SWIFT CURRENT, SASK TO MEDICINE
HAT, ALTA. REPORTED SEEING A U.F.O. SUBJECT WAS TRAVELLING ON
HWY 1 APPROX 100 MILES WEST OF SWIFT CURRENT AT THE TIME. CONDITION
OF SKY: CLEAR, SHAPE OF U.F.O.: CIRCULAR COLOUR SILVER AND SHINEY,
ALTITUDE: 500 FT, MOVEMENT: FROM SOUTH TO NORTH. NUMBER OF U.F.O.'S:
ONE, DURATION OF OBSERVATION: 30 SECONDS (APPROX) . TAIL WAS
WHITE WITH GREENISH TINGE AND VERY STRAIGHT OUT THE BACK PROCEEDING
WITH THE OBJECT AND SUBJECT INDICATED IT WOULD BE LOGICAL THAT IT
WAS FROM THE OBJECT. THE OBJECT WAS VERY BRIGHT AND THE EMISSION
DID NOT FALL OFF DUE TO THE GRAVITATIONAL PULL. REPORT TO FOLLOW.

22.8.72. WASAGAMING DET

4

RCMP 10 OTT

227

JS.
No action
21-8-72
725 om
[Signature]

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

7530-21-029-4502
A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TO - AU

COMMISSIONER

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements

☐ ACTION - Suites

☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

ATTACHED

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
- ☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
- ☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
- ☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
- ☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
- ☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
- ☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
- ☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
- ☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

RCMP
GRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV 1.4.66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION
"P"

DATE
14-8-72

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

Swift Current

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Swift Current City

PCR: First

72SCC-700-13

RE:
OBJET:

[REDACTED] - et al - U.F.O. Sighting
Morse Dst., Sask. - (10-8-72)

10 AUG 72

1. At approx. 6:40 PM, this date, Mr. [REDACTED], 94 Edgett Ave., Moncton, N/Brunswick, reported that, while travelling west on Hwy. #1 in the Morse district, Sask., at approx. 2:30 PM, he and his wife had observed an unknown flying object. He stated that this object was rocket-shaped, very bright silvery coloured, with a trail of reddish flame. The object travelled parallel to the horizon at a very high rate of speed, and [REDACTED] made observations of it for 2 or 3 minutes.

2. Telex message # SCC323 was forwarded as per Op. Manual "Co-Air" and statement was obtained from [REDACTED]. It might be noted that this object was also observed by Cst. R.W. LOWE, RCMP, Swift Current Rural Detachment, who was on patrol in the Morse district at the time, and by S/Sgt. J.R. NICKEL, RCMP, Swift Current Sub/Division, who was also in the Morse area at the time. Statement has been obtained from Cst. LOWE and it is corroborated by S/Sgt. NICKEL.

3. It is the opinion of the writer that the reliability of the three sources of the above sighting is of the highest quality.

4. Extra copies of this report attached.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(d'A.H.M.) S/Sgt.
i/c City Detach.

J.K. Beasse
(J.K. Beasse) #24417, Cst.
Swift Current City Detach.

Copy sent to Meteor Centre on 21 AUG 72

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

PA
TS

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
1880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: TELEX MESS. #72/110 10 AUG 72 AIRDRIE POST	DIVISION "K"	DATE 11 AUG 72	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC 72K-400-410 etc 400 c.s. 72-400-5
	SUB-DIVISION-SOUS-DIVISION CALGARY		
	DETACHMENT-DETACHEMENT AIRDRIE POST		

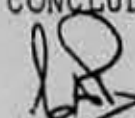
RE
OBJET:

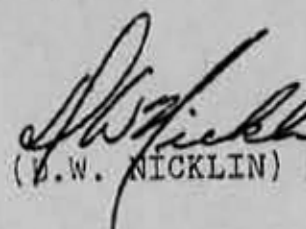
U.F.O. SIGHTING 10 AUG 72
#2 Hwy. 3/4 Mi. South of Balzac Overpass

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 1911
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

1. With regards to the above P.C.R. I can add nothing further. Mr. [REDACTED] was also interviewed and his description concurs with mine. Mr. [REDACTED] of Airdrie, Alta. also sighted the object and stated that to him it appeared to be a jet with the engine on fire as he could see the flame and a silver object ahead of it. The reliability of both of these civilian observers is considered to be very good.

CONCLUDED HERE:


(C.A.P.) Cpl.
i/c Airdrie Post

 Cst.
(V.W. NICKLIN) #24396

COMMISSIONER - OTTAWA
Forwarded for your information
Altn. Officer i/c C.I.B.

AUG 16 1972

RCMP 10 OTT

✶

MF 10 OTT

2 PRIORITY SLM AUG11 UNCLAS

AUG 11 5 24 PM '72

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMMISSIONER OTT

KAMLOOPS SUBDIV

226

NO 400 Q-3

Rec. S. J. MacDermid
G.S. 6/22/72
11/18/72
JTB

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

14.8.72

SA383 UFO REPORT. 1:31 PM PDST 10 AUG 72 BY EX S/SGT A J CARTER FROM HIS RESIDENCE AT SALMON ARM BC. SCATTERED CLOUDS MOSTLY CLEAR AND SUNNY. FLUORESCENT WHITE VERY BRIGHT ELONGATED OBJECT FLEW HORIZONTAL PATH QUITE HIGH DISAPPEARED AFTER APPROX 3 SECS NORTHBOUND. NO SOUNDS. OTHER SIGHTING REPORTED AT 3:00AM 6 AUG 72 BY MRS [REDACTED] FROM MALINOWSKI RESIDENCE SALMON ARM CLEAR SKY HALF CIRCLE VERY BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT, HOVERED AND MOVED UP AND DOWN, EMITTED BRIGHT LIGHTS FROM BASE AT APPROX 5 MIN INTERVALS. WATCHED FOR APPROX

ONE HOUR. DID NOT SEE SAME VANISH
SIMILAR DESCRIBED SIGHTINGS BY 5 MEMBERS THIS DET SINCE ABOVE DATE.

RCMP SLM

20

RCMP 10 OTT

1/133 VIA CGY MC

PRIORITY/DEFERRED COCHRANE AUG10 UNCLAS

AUG 10 8 45 PM '72

NRC METEOR CENTER

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

CALGARY S/DIV

Cpl. J. J. J.

COCHRANE280 UFO REPORT (A) 10 AUG 72 APPROX 2:30 PM MDT (B) SKY CLEAR IN IMMEDIATE AREA (C) OBSERVER CST JR MORTLOCK NBR 24842 RCMP COCHRANE (D) LOCATION, 1.2 MILES NORTH JUNCTION NBR 1 ON 22 HWY NEAR COCHRANE ALTA. (E) NO OTHER REPORT OF ANYONE ELSE SIGHTING (F) NO OBSERVANCE OF BURST, JUST CONTINUOUS GLOW VERY BRIGHT FLAME COMING FROM REAR, COLOR OF FRONT APPEARED TO BE SILVER WITH A GREENISH BLUE FLAME, COMING BEHIND, WHITE TRAIL LEFT IN SKY, TOOK SHAPE OF RAIN DROP LARGER AT FRONT SMALLER AT REAR, ACTUAL LENGTH OF FIREBALL 45 SECS, TRAIL LEFT FOR 12 MINUTES IN SKY, NO SOUND HEARD, BURST SIGHTED COMING FROM SOUTH IN DIRECTION OF BRAGG CREEK ALTA EAST OF HWY 22 AND CONTINUED NORTH AND DISAPPEARED FROM SIGHT OVER COCHRANE, AT FIRST APPEARED TO BE GAINING HEIGHT BUT OBSERVANCE OF VAPOR TRAIL LATER WOULD LEAD ONE TO BELIEVE IT FOLLOWED CURVATURE OF EARTH. HEIGHT OF FIREBALL, BELOW CLOUD LEVEL, ATTEMPT WAS MADE TO PHOTOGRAPH VAPOR TRAIL
COCHRANE DET

(225)

GEN JEC

Aug 10 7 51 PM '72

CP/rough

#

RCMP 10 OTT

PRIORITY DRUMHELLER AUG10 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO

CANFORCEHEAD

COMMR OTT

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

DHLR139 'U F O REPORT' 2:30 PM 10 AUG 72DST (B) WEATHER
CLEAR HOT (C) CST P V JACQUES R C M POLICE DRUMHELLER DET
(D) JCT NBR 27 AND 56 HIGHWAYS NR MORRIN ALTA (E) [REDACTED] AND
[REDACTED] OF FORESTBURG ALTA (F) UFO MOVING
VERY FAST AT FIRST APPEARED TO BE CLIMBING THEN APPEARED TO
LEVEL OFF ALTITUDE EST AT 4 - 5 THOUSAND FT OBJECT WAS LEAVING
SMOKE TRAIL WHICH LINGERED FOR SOME TIME IN SKY OBJECT APPEAR-
ED TO BE SILVER IN COLOUR FLASHES OF WHAT APPEARED TO BE BLUE
OR GREEN NOTED OBJECT SEEMED TO BE SPINNING AS IT TRAVELLED
(G) UFO OBSERVED FOR APPROX 15-20 SECONDS AT WHICH TIME IT
APPEARED TO DISINIGRATE

DRUMHELLER DET R C M POLICE

(224)

Ben See

RCMP 10 OTT

19 PRIORITY/DEFERERED NLSN AUG10 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCEHEAD

COMMR OTT

E DIV VIC

AUG 10 6 30 PM '72

*CP
Tough*

N1CIB1175 SIGHTING OF A U F O HAS BEEN MADE AT FLWG LOCATIONS,
PINCHER CREEK ALBERTA, CRANBROOK, KIMBERLEY, FERNIE, INVERMERE,
CRESTON, YMIR, FRUITVALE + TRAIL BC. ALL SIGHTINGS MADE BETWEEN
APPROX 1.30 + 135PM PST THIS DATE. THE SKY WAS CLEAR FOR ALL
SIGHTINGS. SEEN BY CST LL LANZA 2 MILES WEST OF CRESTON BC AT
1.35PM DESCR AS CYLINDRICAL SHAPE, LOOKED LIKE PLANE WITH NO
WINGS WITH GREAT RED FIRE BALL COMMING OUT OF THE BACK OF IT.
VISIBLE FOR APPROX 2 SECONDS SILVER COLOUR HEADED WEST AT ROUGHLY
3 THOUSAND FT. SEEN BY EX S/SGT E DUNK APPROX 10 MILES EAST OF
CRANBROOK DESC BRILLIANT GREEN FRONT SHOOTING RED OUT OF BACK
LEFT VAPOUR TRAIL VISIBLE APPROX 10 SECONDS HEADING NORTH WEST
3 TO 4 TIMES FASTER THAN A JET. NUMEROUS OTHER SIGHTINGS HAVE
BEEN MADE. LAST REPORT THIS AREA WAS HEADED WEST OVER TRAIL BC
NELSON S/DIV

(222)

⊕

RCMP 10 OTT

Barber

AUG 10 6 18 PM '72

✶

RCMP 10 OTT

*CP
Hutch*

3/6 PRIORITY/DEFERRED BLM AUG10 UNCLAS

LETHBRIDGE SUB-DIVISION

NRC METEOR CENTER

INFO

CANFORCED

COMMISSIONER OTTAWA

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

BLM400 UFO REPORT SIGHTING 10AUG 72 2:35 PM MST BLAIRMORE ALTA
AREA SKY CLEAR OBSERVERS NO1 CST T B BRAGG RCMP FORT MACLEOD
ALTA NO2 [REDACTED] BLAIRMORE ALTA NO3 [REDACTED]
BELLEVUE ALTA NO4 [REDACTED] BELLEVUE ALTA OBERVERS NO
1,3, AND 4 LOCATED BELLEVUE ALTA NO2 LOCATED BLAIRMORE ALTA
OBJECT CONICAL SHAPED BLUE IN COLOUR WITH FLAMES COMING FROM
REAR ALTITUDE 6000 FT ABOVE SEA LEVEL DIRECTION FROM SOUTH
HEADING NORTH SPEED EXTREMELY FAST TOO FAST FOR AIRCRAFT RELEVANT
INFO LOUD EXPLOSION HEARD AFTER PASSING OVERHEAD OUT OF SIGHT
NEIGHBOURING DETACHMENTS REPORT SIMILAR SIGHTINGS HOWEVER NOT
SURE IF THESE ARE THE SAME OBJECT

(223)

BLAIRMORE DET RCMP

Gen Sec

RCMP 10 OTT

AUG 10 6 05 PM '72

cc/ [unclear]

RCMP 10 OTT

8-12 PRIORITY GOLDEN AUG 10 UNCLAS

KAMLOOPS SUB DIV

E DIV

NCR METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

RCMP COMMISSIONER

GOL10/1008 UFO REPORT ON 10-8-72 AT 2:35PM MOUNTAIN DAYLIGHT
TIME UNDER CLEAR BUT SPOTTY CLOUD CONDITION A UFO WAS SIGHTED
BY [REDACTED] THE SIGHTING TOOK PLACE ONE MILE WEST OF
MOBERLY IN THE GOLDEN AREA NO OTHER PERSONS HAVE REPORTED
SIGHTING THE OBJECT IN THIS DETACHMENT AREA HOWEVER INVERMERE
DETACHMENT HAS REPORTS ONE UFO BEING APPROX 1200 FEET UP
BLUE IN COLOR WITH FIRE TAIL BEHIND IT OBJECT IS WING LESS
AND WAS OBSERVED FOR APPROX 2 SECONDS AS IT WAS TRAVELLING
AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED THE UFO WAS TRAVELLING WEST AND WAS
OBSERVED FROM THE HIGHWAY OBSERVER STATED THAT THE OBJECT WAS
MOVING FASTER THAN ANY ORDINARY JET [REDACTED] IS FROM
YELLOW KNIFE NWT AND IS A TOURIST IN THE AREA OBJECT IS DESC
AS BEING SIMILAR TO A PLANE WITHOUT WINGS

GOLDEN DET

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

(22/)

[Signature]

Cpl Tough

AUG 10 10 51 PM '72

dp

RCMP 10 OTT

47/49 VIA RDR MC

PRIORITY THH AUG10 UNCLAS

WRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

THH45 UFO REPORT

A. 2:30 PM MDST 10 AUG 72

B. CAVU

C. MASTER [REDACTED], 743 COMMSQN CAF, CAMP WAINWRIGHT

D. NR 21 HIGHWAY, 2 3/4 MILES NORTH OF HUXLEY, ALTA. STOPPED VEHICLE AND GOT OUT TO OBSERVE OBJECT

E. MRS [REDACTED] (WIFE) [REDACTED] (SONS) AND

MRS [REDACTED] (MOTHER) OF LETHBRIDGE

F. ONE LARGE BALL SILVER IN SUN'S REFLECTION AT 1000 APPROX.

TRAVELLING DIRECTLY ABOVE NR 21 HIGHWAY DUE NORTH

G. NINETY SECONDS

H. SILVER BALL EMITTING GREEN AND RED FLAME AT REAR WITH WHITE VAPOR TRAIL AS FAR AS EYE COULD SEE. WHEN DIRECTLY OVER OBSERVERS RED AND GREEN FLAME STOPPED AND OBJECT SPED OFF AT ACCELERATED SPEED IN NORTHERLY DIRECTION MAINTAINING ALTITUDE

RCMP THREE HILLS, ALBERTA, DET

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

220

G

RCMP 10 OTT

GEN. SEC.

AUG 11 3 01 AM '72

CP/
T.rough

#

RCMP 10 OTT

1/3 PRIORITY/DEFERRED SC AUG11 UNCLAS

PRIORITY/DEFERRED SCC AUG11 UNCLAS

NCR METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

SCC323 U.F.O. SIGHTING: IT HAS NOW BEEN DETERMINED THAT OBJECT
IN QUESTION WAS ISGHTED BY 3 OTHER KNOWN PERSONS IN THIS AREA

1) [REDACTED], WYMARK, SASK. 2) CST R.W. LOWE, RCMP SWIFT
CURRENT RURAL DET., 3) S/SGT J.R. NICKEL, RCMP SWIFT CURRENT
S/DIV. CST LOWE FEELS THAT OBJECT DEFINITELY WAS NOT A FIREBALL.

SWIFT CURRENT CITY DETACHMENT

HOW DO YOU COPY NOW

OK TKS

#

RCMP 10 OTT

(219)

Gen
Jsc.

AUG 10 11 08 PM '72

CPI
Tough

CH

RCMP 10 OTT

19/21 PRIORITY/DEFERRED SC AUG 10 UNCLAS

PRIORITY/DEFERRED SCC AUG10 UNCLAS

WRC METEOR CENTER

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

SCC323 U.F.O. REPORT

(A) 10 AUG 72 AT 3:30 PM

(B) SKY CLEAR EXCEPT FOR EXTREMELY SCATTERED CLOUD

(C) OBSERVED BY MR [REDACTED] AND MRS [REDACTED], 94 EDGETT AVE
MONCTON, NEW BRUNSWICK

(D) OBSERVED WHILE TRAVELLING WEST ON HWY NO 1 MORSE AREA
SASK

(E) NONE KNOWN ALTHOUGH DOT OFFICE HAS HAD REPORTS OF FIREBALLS
IS DATE

(F) ROCKET SHAPED, BRIGHT SILVERY COLOURED WITH TRAIL OF RED
FLAME, NORTH BOUND AT HIGH ALTITUDE AND LONG DISTANCE AND
TRAVELLING AT LEAST 3 OR 4 TIMES THE SPEED OF A JET

(G) LENGTH OF OBSERVATION 2 - 3 MINS

(H) MRS [REDACTED] FEELS THAT THIS OBJECT MAY HAVE BURST INTO BLUE
FLAME AFTER PASSING THROUGH A CLOUD BUT MR [REDACTED] THINKS IT
MAY HAVE GONE OUT OF SIGHT INTO A SECOND CLOUD

S

SWIFT CURRENT CITY DET

Gen Sec

219

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

134/136 VIA CGY MC

PRIORITY/DEFERRED AIRDRIE AUG10 UNCLAS

AUG 10 8 45 PM '77

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

NRC METEOR CENTER

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

CALGARY S/DIV

*Cpl
Tough*

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

AIRDRIE110 UFO REPORT (A) 10 AUG 72 APPROX 2:31 PM MDT (B) SKY
CLEAR NO HAZE (C) OBERVER CST DW NICKLIN NBR 24396 RCMP AIRDRIE
(D) LOCATION, 3/4 MILE SOUTH OF BALZAC OVERPASS NBR 2 HWY
(E) MR [REDACTED] OF AIRDRIE ALSO OBSERVED UFO (F) WHEN FIRST
SIGHTED OBJECT WAS NOT BURNING BUT ONLY LEAVING VAPOR TRAIL
AND APPEARED TO BE GOING STRAIGHT UP OUT OF THE CITY OF CALGARY A
FEW SECONDS LATER OBJECT WAS LEAVING A TRAIL OF FIRE VARYING
IN COLOR FROM WHITE TO BLUE TO YELLOW AND A VAPOR TRAIL. THIS
LASTED FOR APPROX 5 SEC THEN OBJECT BURNT OUT AND SOMETHING WHICH
APPEARED TO BE SILVER IN COLOR WAS OBSERVED FALLING AND THEN
DISAPPEARED. THE OBJECT WAS MOVING AT A VERY HIGH RATE OF SPEED
AND THW WHOLE SIGHTING LASTED ONLY APPROX 1 MIN. AS STATED WHEN
FIRST SITED UFO APPEARED TO BE GOING STRAIGHT UP THEN APPEARED
TO LEVEL OFF AND BURN OUT... THEN THE SILVER OBJECT FELL. ALTITUDE
ESTIMATED 3,000 FT ONLY THE ONE UFO OBSERVED AND VAPOR TRAIL WAS
STILL VISIBLE FOR 15 MINUTES AFTER IT BURNT OUT

AIRDRIE POST

(218)

Gen Sec

HO. 400. G. 5

RCMP 10 OTT

JUL 30 10 44 PM '72

Op'
Tough

RCMP 10 OTT

27-30 PRIORITY/PRIORITY MCTN JUL30 UNCLAS

INFO METEOR CENTER

CANFORCED

INFO RCMPOLICE COMM R OTT

RCMPOLICE J DIV FRN

RCMPOLICE MONCTON S/DIV

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

1200. UFO REPORT - UFO SIGHTED OVER SACKVILLE NB THIS DATE

A. 30 JUL 72 10:15PM

B. CLEAR

C. [REDACTED], 1905 HAMPTON AVE MONTREAL PQ

D. QUEENS ROAD SACKVILLE NB

E. [REDACTED], 128 QUEENS ROAD SACKVILLE NB

F. BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT APPROXIMATE SIZE OF GOLF BALL WITH SMALLER
RED LIGHT BEHIND ALTITUDE BETWEEN 800 TO 1000 FEET TRAVELLING
APPROXIMATELY 80 MPH NORTH EASTERLY DIRECTION APPEARED TO HOVER
ON NORTH SIDE OF SACKVILLE NB AND BEGIN TO SLOWLY DESCEND OUT OF
SIGHT NO NOISE

G. TWO TO THREE MINUTES

H. MONCTON AIRPORT REPORT NO AIR TRAFFIC IN AREA AT THAT ALTITUDE

RCMPOLICE SACKVILLE DETACHMENT

(215)

RCMP 10 OTT

PA
54
CC

JUL 31 9 52 PM '72

RCMP 10 OTT

20/29 WINNIPEG SUB MC

PRIORITY/DEFERRED SELKIRK JUL31 UNCLAS

See

RCMP METEOR CENTRE

INFO CONFIRMED

CONFIRM OTT

WINNIPEG S/DIV

D DIV WPG

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

SLRP71 UFO REPORT APPROX 12.10AM 31JUL72 CDS TIME ZONE CLEAR SKY
OBJECT OBSERVED BY TWO SUBJS [REDACTED] BD [REDACTED] AND
[REDACTED] BD [REDACTED] FROM [REDACTED] FARM LOCATED AT RIVER
LOCK 49 PARISH OF ST CLEMENT MAN APPROX 1 1/2 MI FROM TOWN OF
SELKIRK (WEST) SUBJS STANDING IN YARD DESCRIBED OBJECT AS BEING
LIKE BRIGHT STAR MULTI COLORED ALTITUDE NOT KNOWN OBJECT MOVING
IN SHARP ZIG ZAG PATTERN IN SOUTHERLY DIRECTION STOPPED APPROX
4-5 SECS THEN TOOK DISTINCT 90 DEGREE COURSE PROCEEDING WEST AND
OUT OF SIGHT SOUND ACCOMPANYING OBJECT DESCRIBED THAT OF LOW TONE
AND THROBBING BOTH SUBJS STATED DEFINATELY NOT AIRPLANE OR
HELICOPTER AS BOTH HAVE SEEN WHAT APPEAR LIKE AT NIGHT FURTHER
REPORT TO FOLLOW

SELKIRK RURAL DET

(216)

RCMP 10 OTT

See

PRIORITY

AUG 10 7 39 PM '72

db

RCMP 10 OTT

167/169 VIA CGY MC

PRIORITY BROOKS AUG10 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA

CANFORCED ATTN D/OPS

COMMISSIONER RCMP OTTAWA

INFO CALGARY S/DIV

K DIV EDMONTON

BROOKS234 UFO REPORT .A. UFO SIGHTED AT 2:40 PM MOUNTAIN DAYLIGHT
TIME 10-8-72 .B. SKY WAS CLEAR WHEN SIGHTED. C. UFO SIGHTED BY
[REDACTED] OF CALGARY ALTA. D. 6 OBSERVERS IN TOWN OF BROOKS
AT TIME OF SIGHTING, 1 OBSERVER IN PATRICIA ALTA AT TIME OF SIGHTING
E. UFO OBSERVED BY [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] AND
[REDACTED] OF BROOKS ALTA, ALSO OBSERVED BY [REDACTED] OF
PATRICIA ALTA. F. UFO BELIEVED TO BE OVAL SHAPED WITH VAPOUR TRAIL
VISIBLE FOR PART OF SIGHTING COLOUR DESCRIBED AS YELLOWISH GREEN
UFO WAS HIGH IN THE SKY AND TRAVELLED FROM A SOUTHWEST DIRECTION
TO A NORTHEAST DIRECTION IN A PARRALLEL MOVEMENT TO THE HORIZON
G. OBSERVED FOR 10 SECONDS IN BROOKS AND 20 SECONDS IN PATRICIA
H. CALGARY AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL TOWER ADVISES THEY HAVE RECEIVED
OTHER REPORTS AT ABOUT THE SAME TIME

RCM POLICE BROOKS DETACHMENT, BROOKS ALTA

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

CM
11.8.72

Mr. Sec

21 JUL 72

ROMA NY DTG
10-11 FREIGHTY ROUTINE SRY JUL 17 UNCLAS

WFO METEOR CENTRE
CAMPORELLA
INFO C/NOV DTG
E DLY VIC

RECEIVED 10 7 0 REPORT. UFO SIGHTING 234 1000 2000 JUL 16/72
DAY CLEAR NUMEROUS STARS VISIBLE SIGHTED BY 19371 COL WILSON ON
OBSERVED FROM RESIDENCE LAMBERT BC. NIGHT LIGHT BY COLOR OR
THAT BRIGHTER THAN OTHER STARS NO DISC. SOLAR IN NORTH CORNER
WITH APPEARANCE OF SOME WAVING. LENGTH OF OBSERVATION - 10
MINUTE

UNRECORDED

Off.
11-7-72
CLW

ROMA 11 DTG

TRANSIT SLIP



FICHE DE SERVICE

NQ-400-Q.5

Date

18/7/72

TO Operational FilesFROM SGT. MCINTYRE
DE CIB GENERAL SECTIONComments ☐ CommentairesPerusal - No Action Required ☐ Pour information - aucune suite requiseExamination and Action ☐ Pour examen et suitePrepare Reply ☐ Réponse à rédigerPrepare Brief ☐ Exposé à préparerSee Sender ☐ Voir l'expéditeurMake File(s) ☐ Dossier(s) à ouvrirReturn with Current File ☐ Retourner avec le dossier courantCheck Records ☐ Vérifier les archivesInstructions ☐ Directives

REMARKS

COMMENTAIRES

B.F. with file please

REPLY

RÉPONSE

JUL 17 10 21 PM '72

RCMP 11 OTT

10-13 PRIORITY ROUTINE SRY JUL17 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

CANFORCEHEAD

INFO COMMR OTT

E DIV VIC

SRY1281/20 U F O REPORT. UFO SIGHTING 2340HRS PDST JUL16/72
SKY CLEAR NUMEROUS STARS VISIBLE SIGHTED BY 18371 CPL WEBER DC
OBSERVED FRM RESIDENCE LANGLEY BC. BRIGHT LIGHT NO COLOUR OR
TRAIL BRIGHTER THAN OTHER STARS NO NOISE. SOUTH TO NORTH COURSE
WITH APPEARANCE OF SOME WAVERING. LENGHT OF OBSERVATION - ONE
MINUTE

SURREY DET

Q. G. P. S.
11-7-72.
GEN

OP

RCMP 11 OTT

DG 400-7

Winnipeg, Manitoba,
July 14, 1972.

Professor B. I. Leith,
Regional Representative,
National Research Council,
University of Manitoba,
Winnipeg, Manitoba.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

Dear Sir:

Re: - Fireball Sighting
R.M. of Russell, Manitoba - 29 JUN 72

Your letter dated July 13th is acknowledged.

2. I have no objection to your using, copying,
or quoting from the Russell Detachment report dated July 4,
1972, within the framework of your correspondence as
received.

Yours truly,

H. B. LUROSS, C/Supt.,
Officer i/c C.I.B.

c.c. NCO i/c RUSSELL DETACHMENT (72R-400-9)
(encl.)

✓ c.c. THE COMMISSIONER (HQ 400-Q-5)
(encl.)
26

The University of Manitoba
Department of Earth Sciences
Winnipeg, Canada R3T 2N2



July 13, 1972.

Commanding Officer,
R. C. M. Police,
Box 922,
WINNIPEG, Manitoba.
R3C 2T4

Dear Sir:

Re: Your No. DG 400-7 (Winnipeg July 10, 1972)

This will acknowledge with many thanks the detailed report by
your Russell Detachment on the fireball observed by [REDACTED], [REDACTED]
and [REDACTED]

I note that copies of the report are being forwarded to the
Commissioner for the information of CANFORCEHED attention of D/OPS.

I would very much appreciate your permission to xerox the report
for submission to the Meteorite Center of the National Research Council
Meteorite Center at Ottawa and also for permission to quote some of the
data when I write to Mr. [REDACTED] of Binscarth who called your
Russell Detachment.

Yours very truly,

EDWARD LEITH,
Professor of Geology,
Regional Representative,
National Research Council,
University of Manitoba,
Winnipeg, Manitoba.

EL/vd

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 1911
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

- 2 -

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 1911
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

72R-400-9
DG 400-7

Re: - Fireball Sighting
R.M. of Russell, Man. - 29 JUN 72

NCO 1/c RUSSELL DETACHMENT

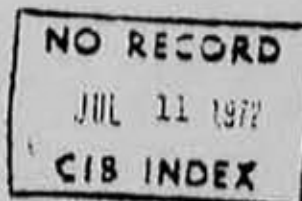
FORWARDED 10 July 72 in furtherance to
your report dated July 4/72.

2. Op. Man. CO AIR para. 4 requires that
you advise your Sub/Division by the most direct manner,
i.e. radio, telephone, telex, by hand, etc. Para. 5
requires that the Sub/Division forward the information
onward by priority telex. Please keep this in mind
for the future.

CONCLUDED HERE

H. B. LUROSS, C/Supt.,
Officer 1/c C.I.B.

✓ cc THE COMMISSIONER



DG 400-7

Winnipeg, Manitoba.
July 10, 1972.

Professor E. I. Leith,
Regional Representative,
National Research Council,
University of Manitoba,
Winnipeg, Manitoba.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 16(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

Dear Sir:

Re: [REDACTED] - Fireball Sighting
R.M. of Russell, Manitoba - 29 JUN 72

Attached is a self-explanatory report from our Russell Detachment. It should have been sent to you by telex, and I have asked Russell Detachment to keep this in mind in the future.

2. I tried unsuccessfully to telephone you last Friday afternoon and give you the details.

3. Copies of this and the attached Russell Detachment report are being forwarded to the Commissioner for the information of CANFORCED attention D/OPS.

Yours truly,

H. B. LUROSS, C/Supt.,
Officer in C.I.B.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 5880

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

P.C.R. - First
Here

DIVISION
"D"

DATE
4 JUL 72

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION
BRANDON

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT
RUSSELL RURAL

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC.

72D-
72BDN-400-18
72R-400-9

-C 237
REV. 1-4-66

RE:
OBJET:

CARDED

- Fireball Sighting
R.M. of Russell, Man. - 29 JUN 72

29 JUN 72

1. On the above time and date Mr. [REDACTED], Binscarth, Man., called our office and advised he had noticed a "thing" falling down from the sky, while working in the field, earlier on this date.

30 JUN 72

2. Further investigation revealed that [REDACTED], Binscarth, Man., and Mrs. [REDACTED], Russell, Man., had also noticed the fireball. The following information was obtained from the three witnesses.

DATE AND TIME: [REDACTED] - Between 10:30 and 11:00 AM, 29 JUN 72.

[REDACTED] - Same as above.

[REDACTED] - Same as above.

CONDITION OF
SKY:

[REDACTED] - Clear and sunny.

[REDACTED] - Same as above.

[REDACTED] - Same as above.

LOCATION OF
OBSERVER:

[REDACTED] - NW Sec. 24-19-29
Rural Municipality of
Russell, Manitoba.

[REDACTED] - SW Sec. 30-19-28
Rural Municipality of
Russell, Manitoba.

[REDACTED] - 4th hole Russell Golf
Course, Russell, Manitoba.
(3 miles east of Russell
and 1/2 mile north of Russell)

OCCURRENCE OF
BURSTS:

-None seen by the three witnesses.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

RE.
OBJET.

PAGE

2

[REDACTED] - Fireball Sighting
72R-400-9

CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE.....

LUMINOSITY: [REDACTED] - "Like shining silver".
[REDACTED] - "Shining like mirror".
[REDACTED] - "Very bright, like the sun".

COLOUR: [REDACTED] - Fireball: bright silver.
Trail: silver.
[REDACTED] - Fireball: fire colour (bright red).
Trail: silver.
[REDACTED] - Fireball: fire colour (yellowish red).
Trail: silver.

FORM: [REDACTED] - Round approximately 3' in diameter,
with trail approximately 5 times the
length of the fireball.
[REDACTED] - Oval fireball with trail approximately
5 times the length of the fireball.
[REDACTED] - Round fireball with trail approximately
2 times the length of the ball itself.

DURATION: [REDACTED] - 3 or 4 seconds.
[REDACTED] - 6 or 7 seconds.
[REDACTED] - 3 or 4 seconds.

SOUNDS: -None heard from any of the witnesses.

POSITION IN
THE SKY: [REDACTED] - It was first noticed in a northeast
position, falling at a 45 degree angle
toward the west and disappeared behind
the horizon.
[REDACTED] - It was first noticed northwest and
travelling west in a straight line.
[REDACTED] - Straight north falling at 45 degree
angle towards the west, and suddenly
disappearing.

3. No other pertinent information was obtained from the
witnesses. Mr. [REDACTED] thought that the object he noticed was a U.F.O.
as he stated the object was travelling straight west, and if it was a
fireball, it would have been falling. It might be noted that Mr.
[REDACTED] didn't notice the "object" disappearing as he was turned the
other way talking to his son. [REDACTED] stated that it was possible

CONTINUED ON PAGE THREE.....

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE
OBJET.

PAGE

3

[REDACTED] - Fireball Sighting
72R-400-9

CONTINUED FROM PAGE TWO.....

[REDACTED] STATED THAT IT WAS POSSIBLE.....that the "object could have dropped behind the horizon, while he was talking. The two other witnesses stated that the "object" they noticed was a fireball or meteor. No more action required from this point.

CONCLUDED HERE:

N.S.S.
(N.J.G.S.) Sgt.
i/c Detachment.

J.P.P. Cst.
(J.P.P. CIR) #27721.
Russell Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 1911
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

NO 400 Q.S.
file fse.

JUN 23 10 13 PM '72
TELECOMMUNICATIONS

RCMP 10 OTT
3 ROUTINE/ROUTINE UNCLASS 25 JUN 72
FTON S/DIV
NRC METEOR CENTER
INFO CONFORCEHED

INFOTT

202

RE: UFO SIGHTING ST JACQUES MADA CO, NB - INVESTIGATION NOW REVEALS
THAT UFO SIGHTED WAS A SURVIVAL FLARE ROCKET DISCHARGED BY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BD: [REDACTED] OF CHARLESBOURG QUE, STEAMSHIP INSP FOR DEPT
OF TRANSPORT AT THAT POINT - DUE TO ABOVE NO REPRT TO FOLLOW

EDMUNDSTON DET.

RCMP 10 OTT

M

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

CM
26.6.72

GEN. SEC

26-6-72
Mc.

PA
HS

g S.

JUN 25 8 0 PM '72

4:20 PM
25-1-72
J. H. H.
J. H. H.
J. H. H.

810 440-0-5

[Signature]

CS

RCMP 10 OTT

I

1 FOUTI ROUTINE UNCLASS 25 JUN 72

N.R.C. METEOR CENTRE

INFO CONFORCED

INFO COMM OTTAWA

END

RE: UFO SIGHTING - ST. JACQUES MADA CO NB

A- 24-6-72 8:30 PM

B- CLOUDY

C-

ONE MILE EAST OF THE GARDEN OF THE REPUBLIC PROV PARK HEADING WEST

D- NONE

E- VERY BRIGHT

F- RED ORANGE FIRE

G- SIZE OF MOTOR VEHICLE

H- TWO MINUTES

I- ONE MINUTE SOUNDED LIKE DISCHARGE OF FIREARM

J- 5000 TO 1000 FEET SOUTH O NORTH WEST

SIGHTED BY [REDACTED] ST. JOSEPH MADA CO NB

LOCAL AIRPORTS CONTACTED REPORTED NO MISSING PLANES

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EDM DET

CS

RCMP 10 OTT

26-6-72
me

26-6-72

NO 400 Q.5
c. Dir Telecoms
3:05 PM

V29 OTT JUN23

28/30 VIA RD MC

PRIORITY PMUN JUN23 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMM OTTAWA

PMUN47 UFO REPORT

(A) 18 JUN 72 11:30 P MDT

(B) CLEAR WITH HALF MOON

(C) MR AND MRS [REDACTED] AND DAUGHTER PONOKA ALTA

(D) KAVENAUGH ALTA 2A HIGHWAY

(E) [REDACTED] PONOKA ALTA

(F) OVAL SHAPED AS SEEN FROM BELOW FLICKERING WHITE LIGHTS AROUND
CIRCUMFERENCE 3 FLASHING RED LIGHTS TO REAR 2 LONG FLAMES
EXTENDING FROM REAR TRAVELLING RAPIDLY FROM EAST TO WEST IN
UNDULATING PATH HIGH ALTITUDE

(G) OBSERVED FOR APPROX 30 SECONDS

(H) REPORTED 2 SIGHTINGS SHORT TIME APART

PONOKA MUNICIPAL DET

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

#T

RIO TT

212

JUN 22 11 41 PM '72

RCMP 11 OTT

13-20 VIA PRVR MC

ROUTINE/ROUTINE SR JUN22 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE OTT

CANFORCED OTT

COMMR OTT

K DIV EDM

INFO

PEACE RIVER S/DIV

DAWSON CREEK DET

PRINCE GEORGE S/DIV

E DIV VIC

PROF RE FOLINSBEE (U OF A EDM)

SR44 RE UFO REPORT FURTHER TO SR40 DAWSON CREEK REUR DC889/16
PLEASE BE ADVISED THAT PERSONS NOTED IN PREVIOUS TELEX WERE ALL
INTERVIEWED AND RESULTING INVESTIGATION REVEALED THAT THE OBJECT
OBSERVED WAS IN FACT A NAVY C-3 HAND FIRED PARACHUTE FLARE 3
FLARES HAD BEEN FIRED BY [REDACTED] OF INUVICK NWT [REDACTED]
HAD FIRED ONE FLARE DURING DAY LIGHT HOURS OF 10 JUN 72 AND HAD
FIRED THE OTHER TWO JUST AS IT GOT DARK THE SAME DATE THE FLARES
WERE FIRED FROM THE RESIDENCE OF [REDACTED] OF BONANZA ALTA
AND CORRESPONDED DIRECTLY WITH THE LOCATION OF THE SIGHTINGS
[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] IS HIS SON-IN-LAW AND THAT [REDACTED]
HAD SERVED IN THE NAVY AT ONE TIME AND WAS PRESENTLY ENROUTE BACK
TO INUVICK AND HAD NOT WISHED TO CARRY THE FLARES WITH HIM AND
FIRED THEM OFF ALL THE PERSONS WHO HAD REPORTED THE SIGHTING WERE
ADVISED THAT FLARES HAD BEEN FIRED AT THAT TIME AND LOCATION
PLEASE ADVISE IF A FOLLOW UP REPORT REQUIRED K DIV PLEASE ADVISE
PROF RE FOLINSBEE

RCM POLICE SPIRIT RIVER DET

[Handwritten signature]
(2/1)

22-6-72
in file. GEN

SE^e

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION *[initials]*
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
OUTGOING MESSAGE FORM7030-21-029-4387
T-329
REV. 1-5-67

TIME OF RECEIPT	FILE NUMBER	DRAFTER'S NAME	TIME OF DISPATCH
	BRANCH, SECTION, ETC.	ROOM NO. TEL. NO.	
	CIB GEN	H-436 3-1166	
PRECEDENCE FOR ACTION ADDRESSES	PRECEDENCE FOR INFORMATION ADDRESSES	DATE	SECURITY CLASSIFICATION
ROUTINE		23 June 72	UNCLAS
FROM	COMMR OTT		
TO	SPIRIT RIVER DET		
INFO	CO "K" EDM		
ORIGINATOR'S REFERENCE NUMBER	CIB/GEN 67 /6 REUR SR44 JUNE 22/72 NO FURTHER ACTION REQUIRED ALLEGED UFO SIGHTING		
SIGNATURE OF PERSON RELEASING MESSAGE		TIME RELEASED (TIME OF SIGNATURE)	
A.T. McHaffie, Supt., A/Officer i/c CIB			

23.6.72
me
PA

I
N
S
T
R
U
C
T
I
O
N
S

1. **FILE NUMBER, BRANCH or SECTION, DRAFTER'S NAME, etc.**—To be filled in by the originator to facilitate prompt handling of a reply or query regarding the message. This information is not transmitted.
2. **PRECEDENCE**—Indicates to COMCENTRE the relative order in which messages are to be transmitted.
 - (a) **FOR ACTION ADDRESSES**—Enter precedence assigned to all action addressees, i.e., DEFERRED, ROUTINE, PRIORITY, OPERATIONAL IMMEDIATE or EMERGENCY.
 - (b) **FOR INFORMATION ADDRESSES**—Enter precedence assigned to all information addressees—usually DEFERRED.
3. **TO**—Enter all action addresses. Local abbreviations are not to be used if addressee is outside the Force.
4. **INFO**—Enter all information addresses. In multiple address messages (same message to more than one addressee), addressees to be designated either ACTION or INFORMATION.
5. **ORIGINATOR'S REFERENCE NUMBER**—
 - (a) Enter originator's reference number. It will be transmitted as first word of text of message.
 - (b) A message sent in reply to an incoming message **MUST** whenever available, contain a reference to and quote the Originator's number of that incoming message, i.e. HQ 127 Re Your K62 . . . Text.

12-6-72
C1B4

100-1600-0-5

~~Noted~~

ap. files

return with file

C1B6

PRIORITY

JUN 11 1 11 PM '72

25

RCMP 10 OTT

5-9 VIA PRVR MC

ROUTINE/PRIORITY SR JUN11 UNCLAS

PEACE RIVER S/DIV

INFO

PROF RE FOLINSBEE (UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA EDM)

NRG METEOR CENTRE OTT

CANFORCED OTT

COMMR OTT

K DIV EDM

SR40 RE: UFO REPORT THIS OFFICE BY [REDACTED] OF BONANZA ALTA
TIME OF SIGHTING 10:45 PM 10-6-72 WITH CLOUDY SKY CONDITIONS
[REDACTED] OBSERVED SIGHTING FROM APPROX 8 MILES NORTH WEST OF
BONANZA ALTA OBJECT WAS FIRST NOTED BY HIS DAUGHTER WHO MADE
THE REMARK THAT THE OBJECT LOOKED LIKE A SHOOTING STAR [REDACTED]
ATTENTION WAS DRAWN TO THE OBJECT IN VIEW OF THE BRIGHT
INTENSITY OF THE LIGHT STATED THAT OBJECT LOOKED ALMOST LIKE A
BRIGHT LANDING LIGHT ON A AIRCRAFT THE OBJECT WAS NOTED APPROX
4 MILES WEST OF BONANZA AT AN APPROX HEIGHT OF 2,000 FEET THE
OBJECT EXPLODED IN THE AIR AND ALL THAT [REDACTED] OBSERVED WAS SMOKE
AFTER THIS NO OTHER REPORTS RECEIVED THIS OFFICE K DIV PLSE
ADVISE PROF FOLINSBEE OF THE U OF A

RCM POLICE SPIRIT RIVER DETACHMENT

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

211

12677
me

GEN. Sko

25

RCMP 10 OTT

3:33
6/13/72

HQ-400-Q-5
CP files

JUN 13 1972

RCMP 10 OTT

5/10 PRIORITY DEFERRED 12 JUN 72 UNCLAS

HRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR

E DIV

PRINCE GEORGE S/DIV

SPIRIT RIVER DET

DC889/16

U.F.O. REPORT

FOLLOWING FOUR PERSONS SIGHTED A UFO IN THE BONANZA ALBERTA
AREA AT 11:50 PM 10 JUN 72. (1) [REDACTED] - BONANZA ALTA
(2) MRS [REDACTED] (3) [REDACTED] -
BONANZA ALBERTA (4) [REDACTED] - BONANZA ALTA. [REDACTED]

ONLY PERSON INTERVIEWED AS ALL OTHERS INVOLVED ARE PRESENTLY
IN BONANZA ALBERTA AREA - SPIRIT RIVER DET AREA -

DESC OF UFO: A ROUND CIRCLE WITH SPIKES ALL AROUND IT - IT WAS
BRIGHT RED AND HIGHLY LIT UP (VERY BRIGHT) THERE WERE FLAMES
COMING FROM UNDERNEATH IT AND AFTER IT LEFT THE SUBJECT NOTED
THAT IT HAD SET FIRE TO THE GROUND UNDERNEATH IT. IT HOOVERED
ABOVE THEM AT APPROX 300 - 400 FEET AND THEN FADED AND DISAPPEARED
THE UFO STAYED IN SIGHT FOR APPROXIMATELY 5 MINUTES. RELIABILITY
OF ANY OF SIGHTERS NOT KNOWN TO THIS OFFICE. INFO FORWARDED TO
SPIRIT RIVER DET FOR INVESTIGATION. REPORT TO FOLLOW.

DAWSON CREEK DET

RCMP DCK

210 [Signature]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 10(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

Na 400-Q.5

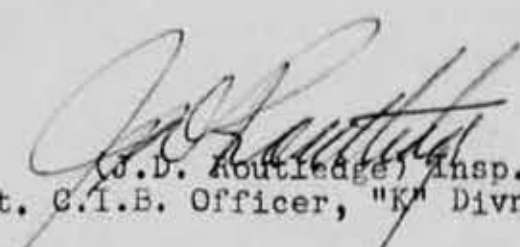
- 2 -

72K 400 U.F.O.

Re: UFO Sighting - Near High Level,
Alberta 26 MAY 72

COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA

FORWARDED 6 JUN 72 for your information.


(J.D. Routledge) Insp.
Asst. C.I.B. Officer, "K" Divn.

209

9-6-72
Copy to NRC
me

RCMP
GRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV. 1-2-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "K"	DATE 31 MAY 72	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 72K-400- HLD72-400-6 PCR Telex 27-5-72
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION PEACE RIVER		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT HIGH LEVEL POST		

RE:
OBJET:
UFO SIGHTING
Near High Level, Alberta
26 MAY 72

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 1911
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

26 May 72

1. [REDACTED] came to this office at 5:00 P.m. and stated that he and two companions had observed what they believed to be a UFO. Statements were obtained as follows:

Appendix: 1 - [REDACTED]
Appendix: 2 - [REDACTED]
Appendix: 3 - [REDACTED]

2. In view of the contents of the statements, the following Telex was sent to the National Research Council in Ottawa:

- (A) UFO reported 3:00 a.m. Mountain Standard Time 26 MAY 72 near High Level, Alberta.
(B) Sky Clear.
(C) UFO first observed by [REDACTED]
(D) [REDACTED] approx. 5 miles North of Paddle Prairie, Alberta at time of first sighting.
(E) UFO also observed by [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED].
(F) UFO travelling approx. 500 ft. from ground, speed varied according to speed of [REDACTED] vehicle. Main UFO appeared to split into groups of 3 and 6 at random. Main UFO appeared Black with no lights and made no noise. UFO accelerated away from [REDACTED] vehicle travelling 85 m.p.h.
(G) Sighting lasted approx. 1 hour. UFO last seen heading North West toward Footner Lake Airport, 7 miles North of High Level, Alberta.
(H) Check with D.O.T. at Footner Lake Airport. No Incoming traffic. One light aircraft left airport 5:30 a.m. 26 MAY 72.
Afore mentioned people sighting UFO local residents and reliable. Reports to follow.

3. It is believed that all avenues of investigation have been followed and that no further investigation is required.

CONCLUDED HERE:

RD Stan Cst.
(R.D. STAIR), #28208.

1st Sgt.
1st Sgt.

APPENDIX 1

STATEMENT OF: [REDACTED]
5:00 P.M. 26 MAY 72
High Level, Alberta

"On 26 MAY 72 [REDACTED] and myself were proceeding North on Highway 35 toward High Level from Paddle Prairie. At approx. 2:00 a.m. and 5 miles north of Paddle Prairie, [REDACTED] observed on the right of the Highway, approx. 500 yds. away and approx. 500 ft. high, a black object, round in shape, travelling at approx. 60 m.p.h. which was the same speed as our vehicle was travelling.

After [REDACTED] first observed the object, both [REDACTED] and myself also observed the object. We increased our speed to approx. 85 m.p.h. and the object would move away from us until we ran out of power and then it would seem to come back towards us but never getting behind us. The object seemed to be moving from one side of the road to the other at random.

Approx. 15 miles south of High Level, we used the truck radio to contact Mr. [REDACTED], our boss, to come out and see the object. [REDACTED] lives approx. one block from the High Level Skating Rink towards the North. The object continued to lead us into High Level and then we proceeded to the [REDACTED] residence where both Mr. and Mrs. [REDACTED] had observed the object.

We had the object in sight all the way to the [REDACTED] residence. We all observed the object at the [REDACTED] residence and then it left quickly heading North West in the direction of Footner Lake Airport.

When I arrived home, I went and got my Binoculars and by the time I got out again, it was gone."

WIT: Cst. R.D. STAIR

SGD: [REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 12(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

APPENDIX 2

STATEMENT OF: [REDACTED] of High Level, Alberta
Taken: 9:50 P.M. 28 MAY 72 at High Level, Alberta

" We first observed one UFO at about 2:00 a.m. 26 MAY 72. It was approx. 200 to 500 yds. away to the right and about 500 to 1000 feet off of the ground. It would move away from us, but it would keep at approx. the same height all of the time. The object stayed at approx. the same speed as the vehicle that we were in, but the object would always be ahead of us. It disappeared ahead of us a few times but it always seemed to wait on us.

When we hit the pavement 10 miles south of High Level, we increased the speed of our vehicle to 85 m.p.h. and the object accelerated away from us. It continued to move at different speeds, approx. the same speed as our vehicle all the time.

It began to divide into pieces of 2,3,4, or 5 as we approached town. We then proceeded to Mr. [REDACTED] residence. We had already waken the [REDACTED] via the portable radio in the truck. At the [REDACTED] residence, all 5 of us observed the objects, which at this time were 4 or 5 in number.

At the time of the sighting, the sky was fairly clear and it was just getting daylight. At times the objects appeared to resemble clouds.

The objects appeared to be oblong in shape. They moved quickly and had no lights and as far as we could determine, had no noise. At times the object appeared to have a tail first on the right and then on the left.

I had consumed approx. 1 dozen beer from noon 25 MAY 72 until the sighting at 2:00 a.m. 26 MAY 72.

WIT: Cst. R.D. STAIR

SID: [REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

APPENDIX 3

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

STATEMENT OF: [REDACTED] of High Level, Alberta
TAKEN AT: 8:30 P.M. 28 MAY 72 at High Level, Alberta

"On 26 MAY 72 at approx. 2:15 a.m., [REDACTED],
contacted us on the portable radio in the truck that [REDACTED],
[REDACTED], and [REDACTED] were riding in.

[REDACTED] had exclaimed to [REDACTED], "Now I believe in
UFOS." He then went on to explain to [REDACTED] about their sighting
the objects. [REDACTED] and the other two occupants of the truck
arrived at the [REDACTED] residence at approx. 2:30 a.m.

When the incident occurred, it was almost dawn and fairly
clear out.

We were waiting in the front area of our house when we
observed the objects. We saw the objects first in the West. There
appeared to be three objects when we first saw them. 2 of them
appeared to be close together and one was by itself. They
were approx. 500 to 1000 ft. from the ground.

All three of the objects appeared to be oblong in shape. They
made a grayish-black outline against the sky. They made no noise
and had no lights.

The objects seemed to appear and disappear and move around
alot.

We had been in bed for about three hours and had not been
drinking on that evening.

WIT: Cst. R.D. STAIR

SOD: [REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

Div. File No. 72 J 400-27

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

Re: [REDACTED] (Mrs. [REDACTED])
Report of U.F.O.
- - - - -

THE COMMISSIONER, RCMP, OTTAWA, ONTARIO

FORWARDED for your information is a copy of
a report which was submitted by our Fredericton Detachment
dated 20 May 72.

CONCLUDED HERE.

F'ton, N. B.
31 May 72

P. H. Bourassa
P. H. Bourassa, Supt.,
Officer I/c "J" Div. C.I.B.

206
2-6-72
copy to NRC.
Mc